

THUR DEC 9 **LIVE**
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET

**FADERNIGHT
OPEN-LINES!**

F2B
with Jimmy Church



1
00:04:33,510 --> 00:04:30,469

[Music]

2
00:04:36,390 --> 00:04:33,520

the smoke radio for the masses headline

3
00:04:38,230 --> 00:04:36,400

edition july 8th 1947

4
00:04:40,710 --> 00:04:38,240

the army air forces has announced that a

5
00:04:42,390 --> 00:04:40,720

flying disc has been found and is now in

6
00:04:45,110 --> 00:04:42,400

the possession of the army

7
00:04:47,110 --> 00:04:45,120

if the game is rigged change the game

8
00:04:49,990 --> 00:04:47,120

game changer

9
00:04:52,310 --> 00:04:50,000

i occasionally think how quickly

10
00:04:53,670 --> 00:04:52,320

our differences worldwide

11
00:04:56,310 --> 00:04:53,680

would vanish

12
00:04:59,680 --> 00:04:56,320

if we were facing an alien threat from

13
00:04:59,680 --> 00:04:59,690

outside this world

14

00:05:05,270 --> 00:05:02,550

[Applause]

15

00:05:07,990 --> 00:05:05,280

this is fade to black with your host

16

00:05:11,189 --> 00:05:08,000

jimmy church on the game changer radio

17

00:05:14,870 --> 00:05:11,199

network and kgra the global radio

18

00:05:22,830 --> 00:05:17,480

i need your help to get to the year

19

00:05:27,909 --> 00:05:25,749

1985. you're listening to fate to black

20

00:05:32,070 --> 00:05:27,919

with jimmy church on the game changer

21

00:05:39,990 --> 00:05:35,590

good evening fade to black

22

00:05:41,760 --> 00:05:40,870

for

23

00:05:44,150 --> 00:05:41,770

the

24

00:05:47,110 --> 00:05:44,160

[Music]

25

00:05:51,749 --> 00:05:49,430

yeah man how you doing

26

00:05:54,029 --> 00:05:51,759

how you doing

27

00:05:59,270 --> 00:05:54,039

today's thursday december 9

28

00:06:09,870 --> 00:06:01,230

man

29

00:06:18,390 --> 00:06:14,070

343 days into the new year

30

00:06:20,070 --> 00:06:18,400

only 22 days left that's it

31

00:06:21,870 --> 00:06:20,080

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

32

00:06:25,270 --> 00:06:21,880

the middle of nowhere a total

33

00:06:26,469 --> 00:06:25,280

undisclosed location

34

00:06:30,230 --> 00:06:26,479

that's right

35

00:06:32,309 --> 00:06:30,240

but it is beautiful in here

36

00:06:33,590 --> 00:06:32,319

yeah man

37

00:06:35,510 --> 00:06:33,600

i would like to welcome everybody

38

00:06:38,710 --> 00:06:35,520

listening all around the world all

39

00:06:41,430 --> 00:06:38,720

across the united states

40

00:06:43,510 --> 00:06:41,440

hither and tether to and fro back and

41

00:06:44,430 --> 00:06:43,520

forth up and down east and west north

42

00:06:45,670 --> 00:06:44,440

and south

43

00:06:48,950 --> 00:06:45,680

[Music]

44

00:06:51,589 --> 00:06:48,960

far and near

45

00:06:54,790 --> 00:06:51,599

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

46

00:06:56,790 --> 00:06:54,800

changer network and the on x network

47

00:06:58,390 --> 00:06:56,800

racehobs

48

00:07:01,350 --> 00:06:58,400

i'm here with jimmy church what is

49

00:07:02,930 --> 00:07:01,360

cracking everybody how you doing

50

00:07:08,629 --> 00:07:02,940

how you doing

51

00:07:13,189 --> 00:07:11,189

it's fader night man it's

52

00:07:15,029 --> 00:07:13,199

fader night

53

00:07:21,670 --> 00:07:15,039

love it

54

00:07:23,749 --> 00:07:21,680

yeah

55

00:07:29,350 --> 00:07:23,759

it is

56

00:07:31,510 --> 00:07:29,360

uh i did so much today i was on

57

00:07:33,990 --> 00:07:31,520

christina gomez's show i was on with

58

00:07:38,309 --> 00:07:34,000

whitley strieber today

59

00:07:41,189 --> 00:07:38,319

i did a live stream of uh

60

00:07:43,430 --> 00:07:41,199

ocean queen i did an unboxing video i

61

00:07:46,230 --> 00:07:43,440

did all of that today it was crazy

62

00:07:47,350 --> 00:07:46,240

and i got a haircut today

63

00:07:50,629 --> 00:07:47,360

um

64

00:07:53,670 --> 00:07:50,639

just super super super busy

65

00:07:55,350 --> 00:07:53,680

and while i was um i was doing some

66

00:07:59,830 --> 00:07:55,360

stuff

67

00:08:00,710 --> 00:07:59,840

and uh the inca rhodes thing um uh came

68

00:08:04,230 --> 00:08:00,720

up

69

00:08:05,909 --> 00:08:04,240

so i went back today and i watched uh a

70

00:08:07,110 --> 00:08:05,919

live version of inca rhodes you know

71

00:08:08,390 --> 00:08:07,120

frank zappa

72

00:08:10,469 --> 00:08:08,400

and then

73

00:08:12,469 --> 00:08:10,479

popping up i did this with my headphones

74

00:08:13,990 --> 00:08:12,479

on instead of cranking up uh the

75

00:08:16,309 --> 00:08:14,000

speakers

76

00:08:18,309 --> 00:08:16,319

there's no reason for that it's just the

77

00:08:19,270 --> 00:08:18,319

way that it happened but anyway

78

00:08:22,950 --> 00:08:19,280

so

79

00:08:25,350 --> 00:08:22,960

um after inka roads this live oh man it

80

00:08:28,869 --> 00:08:25,360

was just so good ruth underwood

81

00:08:30,869 --> 00:08:28,879

freaks me out man freaks me out anyway

82

00:08:33,670 --> 00:08:30,879

she's so good

83

00:08:36,230 --> 00:08:33,680

and uh so after george duke lead vocals

84

00:08:37,589 --> 00:08:36,240

on inca rhodes and then right after that

85

00:08:39,670 --> 00:08:37,599

in

86

00:08:41,509 --> 00:08:39,680

youtube

87

00:08:43,110 --> 00:08:41,519

plays

88

00:08:46,070 --> 00:08:43,120

yo mama

89

00:08:48,790 --> 00:08:46,080

off of sheik your booty which was a live

90

00:08:50,310 --> 00:08:48,800

track most of that album was live anyway

91

00:08:52,870 --> 00:08:50,320

i sit

92

00:08:55,670 --> 00:08:52,880

that song is like 12 13 minutes long

93

00:08:56,790 --> 00:08:55,680

anchor road just like 12 13 minutes long

94

00:08:59,509 --> 00:08:56,800

and um

95

00:09:04,230 --> 00:08:59,519

and i listened to yo mama

96

00:09:06,150 --> 00:09:04,240

and in the head and i forgot

97

00:09:09,509 --> 00:09:06,160

how great

98

00:09:12,310 --> 00:09:09,519

that song is and and what a band you

99

00:09:13,590 --> 00:09:12,320

know terry bozzio adrian baloo peter

100

00:09:15,030 --> 00:09:13,600

wolf

101
00:09:18,790 --> 00:09:15,040
um

102
00:09:21,350 --> 00:09:18,800
uh man i was warned kookaroo on that

103
00:09:23,190 --> 00:09:21,360
uh just i mean

104
00:09:25,430 --> 00:09:23,200
oh

105
00:09:28,550 --> 00:09:25,440
man

106
00:09:31,430 --> 00:09:28,560
and if you get a chance if you really

107
00:09:33,750 --> 00:09:31,440
want to hear some of the

108
00:09:34,630 --> 00:09:33,760
the best musicians in the world get it

109
00:09:37,350 --> 00:09:34,640
done

110
00:09:40,230 --> 00:09:37,360
live on stage

111
00:09:42,710 --> 00:09:40,240
uh listen to yo mama off of uh

112
00:09:46,310 --> 00:09:42,720
sheikh your booty and that guitar solo

113
00:09:47,670 --> 00:09:46,320

that that guitar solo by frank zappa

114

00:09:49,509 --> 00:09:47,680

in that song

115

00:09:50,550 --> 00:09:49,519

uh there's so many great moments in that

116

00:09:52,630 --> 00:09:50,560

song but

117

00:09:53,910 --> 00:09:52,640

but that guitar solo which is like 10

118

00:09:56,389 --> 00:09:53,920

minutes

119

00:09:58,949 --> 00:09:56,399

uh no i'm exaggerating it's like nine

120

00:10:02,710 --> 00:10:00,470

i mean i just couldn't believe it it

121

00:10:03,829 --> 00:10:02,720

just stopped me in my tracks

122

00:10:08,310 --> 00:10:03,839

and

123

00:10:10,470 --> 00:10:08,320

wow wow how my memory how i was able to

124

00:10:12,389 --> 00:10:10,480

uh go through that and absolutely

125

00:10:13,990 --> 00:10:12,399

remember every single note that

126

00:10:15,990 --> 00:10:14,000

everybody played

127

00:10:18,550 --> 00:10:16,000

throughout that song i listened to it

128

00:10:24,550 --> 00:10:18,560

way too much of my life anyway so

129

00:10:28,389 --> 00:10:26,230

river moon coffee

130

00:10:30,949 --> 00:10:28,399

all right tonight is another fader night

131

00:10:32,389 --> 00:10:30,959

with open lines all night long

132

00:10:33,990 --> 00:10:32,399

two zero five 747-228-2051

133

00:10:36,230 --> 00:10:34,000

phone lines aren't open

134

00:10:38,389 --> 00:10:36,240

but that's the number that you call

135

00:10:40,310 --> 00:10:38,399

and uh i remember uh a couple of weeks

136

00:10:41,910 --> 00:10:40,320

ago jackie said you see the number so

137

00:10:43,829 --> 00:10:41,920

fast i do

138

00:10:45,190 --> 00:10:43,839

it's it's in

139

00:10:47,350 --> 00:10:45,200

the feed

140

00:10:50,630 --> 00:10:47,360

if if you're watching or if you're

141

00:10:54,230 --> 00:10:50,640

listening it's right there

142

00:10:57,470 --> 00:10:54,240

it's on our website it's on all of the

143

00:11:01,990 --> 00:10:57,480

descriptions of the show fader night

144

00:11:04,470 --> 00:11:02,000

747 write this down seven four seven

145

00:11:07,350 --> 00:11:04,480

two two eight

146

00:11:08,230 --> 00:11:07,360

two zero five one

147

00:11:12,230 --> 00:11:08,240

that's

148

00:11:14,710 --> 00:11:12,240

seven four seven two two eight two zero

149

00:11:16,310 --> 00:11:14,720

five one and i apologize for just going

150

00:11:18,230 --> 00:11:16,320

seven four seven two two eight two zero

151
00:11:21,990 --> 00:11:18,240
five one you know i just take things for

152
00:11:23,990 --> 00:11:22,000
granted i apologize for that now today i

153
00:11:27,670 --> 00:11:24,000
did an unboxing video

154
00:11:29,430 --> 00:11:27,680
uh for um carolyn ford

155
00:11:32,550 --> 00:11:29,440
she sent me a new crystal skull and what

156
00:11:33,670 --> 00:11:32,560
she said and i do this with with her all

157
00:11:36,150 --> 00:11:33,680
the time

158
00:11:38,470 --> 00:11:36,160
i go through her inventory i go through

159
00:11:40,630 --> 00:11:38,480
all of it she's got so much

160
00:11:42,310 --> 00:11:40,640
and then i just kind of

161
00:11:44,870 --> 00:11:42,320
you know i connect i go through it and

162
00:11:46,870 --> 00:11:44,880
then i go back to the one

163
00:11:48,550 --> 00:11:46,880

that i connected with and i connected

164

00:11:51,269 --> 00:11:48,560

with ocean queen

165

00:11:56,550 --> 00:11:53,750

and this is ocean queen i'm not doing

166

00:11:59,269 --> 00:11:56,560

another promotional unboxing video right

167

00:12:01,110 --> 00:11:59,279

now but this is ocean queen that uh i

168

00:12:05,030 --> 00:12:01,120

was talking about today

169

00:12:08,550 --> 00:12:05,040

uh she is incredible heavy heavy it's

170

00:12:11,030 --> 00:12:08,560

blue appetite she's blue appetite

171

00:12:12,150 --> 00:12:11,040

it's a rare crystal rare stone

172

00:12:16,710 --> 00:12:12,160

heavy

173

00:12:18,550 --> 00:12:16,720

she's six pounds one ounce but look at

174

00:12:19,750 --> 00:12:18,560

that blue appetite

175

00:12:22,389 --> 00:12:19,760

and uh

176

00:12:25,269 --> 00:12:22,399

just an incredible

177

00:12:26,710 --> 00:12:25,279

piece of art and i got this from carolyn

178

00:12:29,030 --> 00:12:26,720

ford

179

00:12:30,710 --> 00:12:29,040

and you can get your own all you have to

180

00:12:33,190 --> 00:12:30,720

do is go to einstein the crystal

181

00:12:37,190 --> 00:12:33,200

skull.com uh it's

182

00:12:38,710 --> 00:12:37,200

uh all through uh social media today

183

00:12:39,910 --> 00:12:38,720

the links are there

184

00:12:43,110 --> 00:12:39,920

and

185

00:12:44,470 --> 00:12:43,120

you can go to jimmychurchradio.com

186

00:12:46,150 --> 00:12:44,480

click on the banners right there use the

187

00:12:49,030 --> 00:12:46,160

promo code jimmy

188

00:12:51,990 --> 00:12:49,040

it's that simple jimmy 10 off of your

189

00:12:53,750 --> 00:12:52,000

crystal skull order today thank you so

190

00:12:55,590 --> 00:12:53,760

much carolyn thank you for the christmas

191

00:12:56,949 --> 00:12:55,600

card too as well she was beautifully

192

00:12:59,190 --> 00:12:56,959

boxed and

193

00:13:02,230 --> 00:12:59,200

and handled with care

194

00:13:03,350 --> 00:13:02,240

and uh and carolyn sent me a picture of

195

00:13:07,030 --> 00:13:03,360

uh

196

00:13:08,949 --> 00:13:07,040

ocean queen sitting next to einstein

197

00:13:11,430 --> 00:13:08,959

very very cool

198

00:13:14,150 --> 00:13:11,440

all right i can't i can't put her down

199

00:13:16,389 --> 00:13:14,160

i've just been holding her all day

200

00:13:20,069 --> 00:13:16,399

i can't she's incredible

201
00:13:22,230 --> 00:13:20,079
she is incredible blue appetite she

202
00:13:23,590 --> 00:13:22,240
glows too by the way it i don't it

203
00:13:25,350 --> 00:13:23,600
doesn't really

204
00:13:28,710 --> 00:13:25,360
i don't know what it shows up like on

205
00:13:30,790 --> 00:13:28,720
the camera oh yeah yeah yeah look

206
00:13:32,069 --> 00:13:30,800
that's not enhanced

207
00:13:35,110 --> 00:13:32,079
that is

208
00:13:37,350 --> 00:13:35,120
look look look at that's that's

209
00:13:40,389 --> 00:13:37,360
that's how bright she is

210
00:13:42,470 --> 00:13:40,399
just a stunning skull stunning get your

211
00:13:44,150 --> 00:13:42,480
own right now go to einstein the crystal

212
00:13:46,550 --> 00:13:44,160
skull.com okay

213
00:13:48,790 --> 00:13:46,560

follow me on twitter at j church radio

214

00:13:49,670 --> 00:13:48,800

tonight is fader night follow me on

215

00:13:53,590 --> 00:13:49,680

twitter

216

00:13:55,110 --> 00:13:53,600

at j church radio i haven't done an ama

217

00:13:56,470 --> 00:13:55,120

in a long time and i was thinking about

218

00:13:58,470 --> 00:13:56,480

doing that tonight and it just kind of

219

00:14:01,189 --> 00:13:58,480

got away from me i wanted to do it last

220

00:14:03,509 --> 00:14:01,199

week and in the week before and now we

221

00:14:05,110 --> 00:14:03,519

have next week coming up and the reason

222

00:14:08,550 --> 00:14:05,120

why i bring this up

223

00:14:10,470 --> 00:14:08,560

renee reminded me uh this week

224

00:14:12,550 --> 00:14:10,480

that next week

225

00:14:13,670 --> 00:14:12,560

is our anniversary

226

00:14:16,870 --> 00:14:13,680

and

227

00:14:18,389 --> 00:14:16,880

uh eight years down seems longer eight

228

00:14:21,509 --> 00:14:18,399

years down

229

00:14:22,710 --> 00:14:21,519

we are heading into our ninth

230

00:14:24,150 --> 00:14:22,720

year

231

00:14:27,189 --> 00:14:24,160

and that's going to be done before we

232

00:14:28,310 --> 00:14:27,199

know it and then it will be

233

00:14:31,269 --> 00:14:28,320

10.

234

00:14:33,269 --> 00:14:31,279

man i can't stop i just can't stop

235

00:14:35,829 --> 00:14:33,279

ocean queen

236

00:14:38,710 --> 00:14:35,839

yeah so maybe next week uh on our

237

00:14:40,629 --> 00:14:38,720

anniversary show on a thursday night

238

00:14:42,949 --> 00:14:40,639

we'll do an ama and we'll celebrate

239

00:14:45,750 --> 00:14:42,959

together how's that

240

00:14:47,110 --> 00:14:45,760

how's that we'll do that next week

241

00:14:48,790 --> 00:14:47,120

all right

242

00:14:50,790 --> 00:14:48,800

try scale

243

00:14:52,790 --> 00:14:50,800

uh what's going on with this tri-scale

244

00:14:55,670 --> 00:14:52,800

is this what uh

245

00:14:57,350 --> 00:14:55,680

yeah i know uh at kaz

246

00:14:59,829 --> 00:14:57,360

uh

247

00:15:02,550 --> 00:14:59,839

i mean this opal skull this baby

248

00:15:06,629 --> 00:15:02,560

einstein bohemian

249

00:15:08,829 --> 00:15:06,639

rave great name by the way

250

00:15:11,110 --> 00:15:08,839

i like

251

00:15:17,670 --> 00:15:11,120

bohemian rave

252

00:15:21,829 --> 00:15:17,680

i did everything i could to uh to not uh

253

00:15:24,629 --> 00:15:21,839

get a bohemian rave i just might though

254

00:15:29,509 --> 00:15:24,639

i just might and good luck and good

255

00:15:31,269 --> 00:15:29,519

fortune uh this tiger eye incredible

256

00:15:32,550 --> 00:15:31,279

i'm so with you on that looks like

257

00:15:33,990 --> 00:15:32,560

coffee

258

00:15:35,030 --> 00:15:34,000

by the way okay enough of the crystal

259

00:15:35,360 --> 00:15:35,040

skulls

260

00:15:36,550 --> 00:15:35,370

um

261

00:15:41,670 --> 00:15:36,560

[Music]

262

00:15:48,150 --> 00:15:43,829

follow me on twitter jayturdsradio the

263

00:15:50,949 --> 00:15:48,160

sandbox is hashtag f2b on twitter we

264

00:15:52,829 --> 00:15:50,959

don't bite and any questions on the show

265

00:15:54,389 --> 00:15:52,839

tonight

266

00:15:56,389 --> 00:15:54,399

f2bq

267

00:16:00,470 --> 00:15:56,399

breaking news

268

00:16:02,150 --> 00:16:00,480

officials in saudi arabia oh by the way

269

00:16:04,310 --> 00:16:02,160

this uh

270

00:16:07,590 --> 00:16:04,320

this news story have to unlock my chair

271

00:16:09,829 --> 00:16:07,600

this new story brought to you

272

00:16:14,870 --> 00:16:09,839

by ron keel

273

00:16:16,629 --> 00:16:14,880

that's right ron keel sent me this

274

00:16:17,910 --> 00:16:16,639

i don't know what kind of websites ron

275

00:16:21,030 --> 00:16:17,920

keel is on

276

00:16:25,350 --> 00:16:21,040

uh together but i was like ron

277

00:16:29,670 --> 00:16:25,360

good job officials in saudi arabia have

278

00:16:32,150 --> 00:16:29,680

conducted the biggest ever crackdown on

279

00:16:35,110 --> 00:16:32,160

camels that receive

280

00:16:36,949 --> 00:16:35,120

botox injections

281

00:16:40,350 --> 00:16:36,959

more than 40 entries have been

282

00:16:43,350 --> 00:16:40,360

disqualified from the popular king

283

00:16:45,590 --> 00:16:43,360

abdulaziz camel festival

284

00:16:48,870 --> 00:16:45,600

which started earlier this month the

285

00:16:51,670 --> 00:16:48,880

month-long event in the desert northeast

286

00:16:54,550 --> 00:16:51,680

of the saudi capital uh ryda

287

00:16:55,310 --> 00:16:54,560

invites breeders to compete for

288

00:17:06,150 --> 00:16:55,320

a

289

00:17:07,270 --> 00:17:06,160

hump

290

00:17:09,429 --> 00:17:07,280

dress

291

00:17:11,750 --> 00:17:09,439

and postures

292

00:17:14,390 --> 00:17:11,760

and for 66 million dollars you're gonna

293

00:17:16,549 --> 00:17:14,400

get a botox injection and that's what's

294

00:17:19,590 --> 00:17:16,559

going on 40

295

00:17:21,110 --> 00:17:19,600

40 camels disqualified

296

00:17:23,429 --> 00:17:21,120

that's right

297

00:17:24,549 --> 00:17:23,439

a botox camel i'm going to leave that

298

00:17:27,510 --> 00:17:24,559

right there

299

00:17:30,870 --> 00:17:27,520

studies have found a connection between

300

00:17:33,750 --> 00:17:30,880

drinking dark roast coffee

301

00:17:37,029 --> 00:17:33,760

now i want you to listen to this

302

00:17:39,750 --> 00:17:37,039

and reduced dementia

303

00:17:41,669 --> 00:17:39,760

that's right that's why i like my coffee

304

00:17:42,630 --> 00:17:41,679

doc

305

00:17:44,549 --> 00:17:42,640

i do

306

00:17:46,950 --> 00:17:44,559

other research has found a connection

307

00:17:48,070 --> 00:17:46,960

between drinking coffee and brain health

308

00:17:50,230 --> 00:17:48,080

benefits

309

00:17:52,150 --> 00:17:50,240

one study from the krembo brain

310

00:17:54,950 --> 00:17:52,160

institute published in the journal

311

00:17:56,950 --> 00:17:54,960

frontiers in neuroscience found a

312

00:18:00,230 --> 00:17:56,960

connection between coffee consumption

313

00:18:03,190 --> 00:18:00,240

and a decreased risk of developing

314

00:18:08,070 --> 00:18:05,430

the team discovered that the beans had a

315

00:18:10,310 --> 00:18:08,080

chemical compound that prevents the

316

00:18:12,950 --> 00:18:10,320

buildup and clumping of proteins known

317

00:18:15,990 --> 00:18:12,960

as beta amyloid and tau

318

00:18:19,669 --> 00:18:16,000

which are known to lead to alzheimer's

319

00:18:21,750 --> 00:18:19,679

since a longer rose leads to an increase

320

00:18:25,190 --> 00:18:21,760

in the amount of the compounds

321

00:18:27,270 --> 00:18:25,200

researchers concluded that dark roast

322

00:18:30,390 --> 00:18:27,280

coffee provided better protection

323

00:18:32,470 --> 00:18:30,400

against the neurological condition

324

00:18:34,430 --> 00:18:32,480

there you go

325

00:18:36,470 --> 00:18:34,440

river moon coffee

326

00:18:38,870 --> 00:18:36,480

rivermoonwellness.com fade to black

327

00:18:40,950 --> 00:18:38,880

blend dark roast

328

00:18:43,270 --> 00:18:40,960

that's what i'm talking about i knew it

329

00:18:45,990 --> 00:18:43,280

i knew i was thinking clearly

330

00:18:49,590 --> 00:18:46,000

i knew that i was doing the right thing

331

00:18:58,310 --> 00:18:49,600

i felt the universe led me to

332

00:19:03,669 --> 00:19:01,270

that's right that's a news

333

00:19:05,590 --> 00:19:03,679

story that's a breaking news story now

334

00:19:09,270 --> 00:19:05,600

i've been talking about this

335

00:19:10,630 --> 00:19:09,280

oh for two or three years now

336

00:19:13,909 --> 00:19:10,640

but

337

00:19:17,510 --> 00:19:13,919

a clay tablet retelling a part of the

338

00:19:19,830 --> 00:19:17,520

epic of gilgamesh one of thousands of

339

00:19:23,110 --> 00:19:19,840

ancient artifacts looted and smuggled

340

00:19:25,669 --> 00:19:23,120

out of iraq mostly to the united states

341

00:19:28,630 --> 00:19:25,679

and actually to one family has been

342

00:19:29,630 --> 00:19:28,640

formally returned to its rightful owner

343

00:19:33,750 --> 00:19:29,640

the

344

00:19:35,870 --> 00:19:33,760

3500 year old clay cuneiform tablet is

345

00:19:38,390 --> 00:19:35,880

the centerpiece of the program of

346

00:19:41,750 --> 00:19:38,400

repatriation of antiquities stolen from

347

00:19:44,950 --> 00:19:41,760

iraq over the decades

348

00:19:47,590 --> 00:19:44,960

on tuesday of this week it was put on

349

00:19:50,230 --> 00:19:47,600

display in baghdad along two other items

350

00:19:51,190 --> 00:19:50,240

a sumerian rams head and a sumerian

351
00:19:53,190 --> 00:19:51,200
tablet

352
00:19:56,470 --> 00:19:53,200
the artifacts were recovered from the

353
00:19:59,669 --> 00:19:56,480
united states in the united kingdom

354
00:20:02,870 --> 00:19:59,679
the tablet went missing from an iraqi

355
00:20:05,909 --> 00:20:02,880
museum during the 1991 gulf war

356
00:20:07,350 --> 00:20:05,919
and somehow transported it out of the

357
00:20:09,430 --> 00:20:07,360
country

358
00:20:11,029 --> 00:20:09,440
it was bought by

359
00:20:12,630 --> 00:20:11,039
hobby lobby

360
00:20:15,830 --> 00:20:12,640
whose and

361
00:20:17,190 --> 00:20:15,840
whose evangelical christian family

362
00:20:19,990 --> 00:20:17,200
owners

363
00:20:24,390 --> 00:20:20,000

eventually put it on display in the

364

00:20:25,549 --> 00:20:24,400

museum of the bible in washington dc

365

00:20:29,909 --> 00:20:25,559

over

366

00:20:31,830 --> 00:20:29,919

5500 items in their museum

367

00:20:35,750 --> 00:20:31,840

and that collection

368

00:20:37,750 --> 00:20:35,760

were later identified as looted

369

00:20:39,830 --> 00:20:37,760

as stolen

370

00:20:41,029 --> 00:20:39,840

artifacts

371

00:20:42,470 --> 00:20:41,039

that's right

372

00:20:45,590 --> 00:20:42,480

let's get this show cracking happy

373

00:20:47,430 --> 00:20:45,600

birthday to today the one the only

374

00:20:48,789 --> 00:20:47,440

judy dench

375

00:20:54,630 --> 00:20:48,799

today

376
00:20:57,430 --> 00:20:54,640
is 68.

377
00:20:59,669 --> 00:20:57,440
the one the only

378
00:21:01,270 --> 00:20:59,679
donny osmond

379
00:21:04,870 --> 00:21:01,280
that's right

380
00:21:06,789 --> 00:21:04,880
donny osmond today is 64. i thought we

381
00:21:09,510 --> 00:21:06,799
were the same age

382
00:21:11,669 --> 00:21:09,520
and he's six years older than me i i had

383
00:21:15,350 --> 00:21:11,679
no idea i thought we were the same age

384
00:21:17,909 --> 00:21:15,360
green day drummer trey cool

385
00:21:21,029 --> 00:21:17,919
great drummer today is 49.

386
00:21:22,470 --> 00:21:21,039
bassist bill church

387
00:21:24,070 --> 00:21:22,480
no relation

388
00:21:27,110 --> 00:21:24,080

that i know of

389

00:21:29,029 --> 00:21:27,120

bill church today is 75

390

00:21:31,909 --> 00:21:29,039

of course the bass player for montrose

391

00:21:34,470 --> 00:21:31,919

and did like 10 12 albums with sammy

392

00:21:36,950 --> 00:21:34,480

hagar sammy hagar was also in montrose

393

00:21:38,789 --> 00:21:36,960

then he left montrose uh

394

00:21:40,310 --> 00:21:38,799

it went on his solo career then of

395

00:21:41,990 --> 00:21:40,320

course he went on to van halen but in

396

00:21:44,549 --> 00:21:42,000

that stretch

397

00:21:47,190 --> 00:21:44,559

right i can't drive 55 all that that was

398

00:21:49,590 --> 00:21:47,200

bill church on base

399

00:21:53,270 --> 00:21:49,600

wonderful related

400

00:21:55,110 --> 00:21:53,280

the wall player of the wall flares

401
00:21:56,630 --> 00:21:55,120
the wall flowers

402
00:21:59,430 --> 00:21:56,640
jacob dylan

403
00:22:01,510 --> 00:21:59,440
today is 52 our dead guy's birthday

404
00:22:03,310 --> 00:22:01,520
today

405
00:22:07,909 --> 00:22:03,320
red fox

406
00:22:11,830 --> 00:22:07,919
1922 to 1991 died at the age of 68.

407
00:22:14,950 --> 00:22:11,840
red was known as the king of the party

408
00:22:17,430 --> 00:22:14,960
records he performed on more than 50

409
00:22:19,669 --> 00:22:17,440
records in his lifetime but of course he

410
00:22:22,230 --> 00:22:19,679
portrayed fred g sanford on the

411
00:22:26,710 --> 00:22:22,240
television show samford and son starred

412
00:22:28,950 --> 00:22:26,720
in the red fox show and the royal family

413
00:22:32,070 --> 00:22:28,960

in 2004

414

00:22:34,630 --> 00:22:32,080

red ranked 24th in comedy central's

415

00:22:37,029 --> 00:22:34,640

presents the 100 greatest greatest

416

00:22:41,029 --> 00:22:37,039

stand-ups of all time

417

00:22:44,149 --> 00:22:41,039

on october 11 1991 during a break from

418

00:22:46,950 --> 00:22:44,159

rehearsals for the royal family

419

00:22:49,270 --> 00:22:46,960

red suffered a heart attack on the set

420

00:22:51,510 --> 00:22:49,280

now we all know

421

00:22:52,789 --> 00:22:51,520

uh on stanford and said that was one of

422

00:22:55,270 --> 00:22:52,799

red's

423

00:22:56,710 --> 00:22:55,280

gimmicks that was his stick

424

00:22:59,350 --> 00:22:56,720

he would have a heart attack oh

425

00:23:02,070 --> 00:22:59,360

elizabeth you remember you remember that

426
00:23:04,230 --> 00:23:02,080
right well that actually happened

427
00:23:05,750 --> 00:23:04,240
on the set

428
00:23:10,789 --> 00:23:05,760
he suffered a heart attack grabbed his

429
00:23:17,510 --> 00:23:15,029
paramedics showed up pronounced red dead

430
00:23:19,510 --> 00:23:17,520
at the scene he was temporarily

431
00:23:21,750 --> 00:23:19,520
resuscitated and taken to the queen of

432
00:23:22,630 --> 00:23:21,760
angels hollywood presbyterian medical

433
00:23:25,669 --> 00:23:22,640
center

434
00:23:27,590 --> 00:23:25,679
four and a half hours later he was again

435
00:23:30,149 --> 00:23:27,600
pronounced dead

436
00:23:34,830 --> 00:23:30,159
happy birthday red fox on this day in

437
00:23:39,669 --> 00:23:37,510
smallpox is officially declared

438
00:23:42,870 --> 00:23:39,679

eradicated

439

00:23:42,880 --> 00:23:45,990

fader fact

440

00:23:51,990 --> 00:23:49,029

i love doing australian down under fader

441

00:23:54,230 --> 00:23:52,000

facts i would say

442

00:23:58,390 --> 00:23:54,240

and if i when i make the list when i do

443

00:23:59,750 --> 00:23:58,400

the book when i do the fader fact book

444

00:24:01,669 --> 00:23:59,760

australia is going to have the most

445

00:24:05,430 --> 00:24:01,679

fader facts

446

00:24:06,630 --> 00:24:05,440

yeah i i do believe australia is number

447

00:24:10,630 --> 00:24:06,640

one

448

00:24:12,950 --> 00:24:10,640

back in 1998

449

00:24:14,789 --> 00:24:12,960

an australian man

450

00:24:16,470 --> 00:24:14,799

bill morgan

451

00:24:18,470 --> 00:24:16,480

suffered a heart attack got in a car

452

00:24:20,630 --> 00:24:18,480

accident suffered a heart attack spent

453

00:24:22,070 --> 00:24:20,640

15 days in a coma i believe he was

454

00:24:25,750 --> 00:24:22,080

declared dead

455

00:24:28,230 --> 00:24:25,760

to celebrate his miraculous recovery

456

00:24:31,590 --> 00:24:28,240

he bought a lottery ticket

457

00:24:34,390 --> 00:24:31,600

and won a 30 000 car

458

00:24:35,590 --> 00:24:34,400

so the news shows up the local news and

459

00:24:36,870 --> 00:24:35,600

they said hey

460

00:24:39,029 --> 00:24:36,880

hey bill

461

00:24:40,390 --> 00:24:39,039

can you reenact

462

00:24:43,110 --> 00:24:40,400

the win

463

00:24:44,950 --> 00:24:43,120

right can you do that for us so he goes

464

00:24:46,789 --> 00:24:44,960

out and buys another lottery ticket

465

00:24:50,710 --> 00:24:46,799

agrees

466

00:24:54,630 --> 00:24:50,720

to reenact the winning of the car

467

00:24:56,230 --> 00:24:54,640

and he won another 250

468

00:24:58,789 --> 00:24:56,240

thousand dollars

469

00:25:01,830 --> 00:24:58,799

on the news and that

470

00:25:03,510 --> 00:25:01,840

is your fader fact from australia

471

00:25:05,190 --> 00:25:03,520

tonight is another fader night with open

472

00:25:07,750 --> 00:25:05,200

lines online long the call-in number

473

00:25:09,510 --> 00:25:07,760

747-228-2051

474

00:25:10,390 --> 00:25:09,520

i'm your host jimmy church i gotta hit

475

00:25:13,110 --> 00:25:10,400

this

476

00:25:17,350 --> 00:25:13,120

river moon coffee it's doc

477

00:25:21,029 --> 00:25:18,870

i always thought it was because i was

478

00:25:25,029 --> 00:25:21,039

jacked up on caffeine man this is good

479

00:25:31,110 --> 00:25:26,789

it's got to be

480

00:25:31,990 --> 00:25:31,120

it's gotta be ocean queen that's why

481

00:25:37,190 --> 00:25:32,000

uh

482

00:25:42,149 --> 00:25:38,549

so

483

00:25:44,470 --> 00:25:42,159

i'm going to share with you

484

00:25:47,669 --> 00:25:44,480

a little christmas story

485

00:25:52,070 --> 00:25:47,679

and the funny thing is

486

00:25:54,630 --> 00:25:52,080

i've heard this exact same story

487

00:25:58,390 --> 00:25:54,640

many times over the years

488

00:25:59,909 --> 00:25:58,400

from other people what yes

489

00:26:02,950 --> 00:25:59,919

and i thought i was the only one with

490

00:26:05,350 --> 00:26:02,960

this story the difference is

491

00:26:07,590 --> 00:26:05,360

mine is true

492

00:26:10,310 --> 00:26:07,600

all of it

493

00:26:12,230 --> 00:26:10,320

yep yep if

494

00:26:14,070 --> 00:26:12,240

now i'm not saying that the other

495

00:26:16,230 --> 00:26:14,080

versions

496

00:26:18,549 --> 00:26:16,240

of this are not true

497

00:26:21,830 --> 00:26:18,559

it just seems strange

498

00:26:23,750 --> 00:26:21,840

that it has been repeated over and over

499

00:26:24,470 --> 00:26:23,760

again around the world and the question

500

00:26:26,070 --> 00:26:24,480

is

501
00:26:28,070 --> 00:26:26,080

do you

502
00:26:30,470 --> 00:26:28,080

have the same story

503
00:26:33,029 --> 00:26:30,480

the same memory that i'm about to

504
00:26:35,190 --> 00:26:33,039

present to you well that's for you to

505
00:26:36,549 --> 00:26:35,200

decide

506
00:26:39,750 --> 00:26:36,559

but here

507
00:26:43,350 --> 00:26:39,760

is my christmas tale

508
00:26:45,750 --> 00:26:43,360

back in 1968 i was just five years old

509
00:26:47,350 --> 00:26:45,760

and we were living at fort sheridan in

510
00:26:49,510 --> 00:26:47,360

chicago

511
00:26:51,029 --> 00:26:49,520

and back then my dad had a band well he

512
00:26:52,549 --> 00:26:51,039

was in

513
00:26:55,110 --> 00:26:52,559

the army band

514

00:26:56,549 --> 00:26:55,120

but he had a little side gig going on

515

00:26:57,909 --> 00:26:56,559

you know and i'm not really sure what

516

00:26:59,830 --> 00:26:57,919

kind of music and that doesn't really

517

00:27:01,830 --> 00:26:59,840

matter i was too young but

518

00:27:03,909 --> 00:27:01,840

you know the normal stuff a band a

519

00:27:05,430 --> 00:27:03,919

couple of guitar players my dad played

520

00:27:07,190 --> 00:27:05,440

bass and sang

521

00:27:09,750 --> 00:27:07,200

probably a keyboard player i don't

522

00:27:12,549 --> 00:27:09,760

remember and they had a drummer

523

00:27:14,390 --> 00:27:12,559

and i saw them practice a lot

524

00:27:17,110 --> 00:27:14,400

and i might have even seen them play a

525

00:27:19,269 --> 00:27:17,120

gig or two live as well

526

00:27:23,110 --> 00:27:19,279

what i do remember

527

00:27:24,310 --> 00:27:23,120

was being fixated on that drummer

528

00:27:26,549 --> 00:27:24,320

man

529

00:27:28,789 --> 00:27:26,559

and i would just sit and watch him play

530

00:27:31,350 --> 00:27:28,799

band is playing my dad is right there

531

00:27:32,630 --> 00:27:31,360

i'm watching the drummer and i was

532

00:27:35,430 --> 00:27:32,640

hooked

533

00:27:38,950 --> 00:27:35,440

so christmas is coming

534

00:27:42,470 --> 00:27:38,960

and i write a letter to santa

535

00:27:44,710 --> 00:27:42,480

that i wanted a drum set

536

00:27:48,389 --> 00:27:44,720

now at this time santa was a real thing

537

00:27:51,510 --> 00:27:48,399

seriously a seriously real thing

538

00:27:54,149 --> 00:27:51,520

and i remember asking my mom if she

539

00:27:57,909 --> 00:27:54,159

mailed my letter to the north pole

540

00:28:02,549 --> 00:28:00,630

all i could do was wait

541

00:28:04,230 --> 00:28:02,559

you know like all the other kids around

542

00:28:05,909 --> 00:28:04,240

the world

543

00:28:08,549 --> 00:28:05,919

and i thought about

544

00:28:09,430 --> 00:28:08,559

all of the things that all of us did you

545

00:28:14,070 --> 00:28:09,440

know

546

00:28:15,909 --> 00:28:14,080

managed to make all of those toys how

547

00:28:17,110 --> 00:28:15,919

did santa make it around the world in

548

00:28:18,710 --> 00:28:17,120

one night

549

00:28:20,549 --> 00:28:18,720

you know how did he make it into the

550

00:28:22,549 --> 00:28:20,559

house when we didn't have a fireplace or

551
00:28:24,950 --> 00:28:22,559
a chimney right

552
00:28:27,909 --> 00:28:24,960
you know the normal stuff you know and i

553
00:28:30,549 --> 00:28:27,919
also thought did santa get my letter

554
00:28:33,990 --> 00:28:30,559
does he even know what a drum set is

555
00:28:37,110 --> 00:28:34,000
how are they going to make me a drum set

556
00:28:38,630 --> 00:28:37,120
you know were they going to get it right

557
00:28:41,110 --> 00:28:38,640
seriously i thought about all of this

558
00:28:44,549 --> 00:28:41,120
stuff constantly and finally christmas

559
00:28:45,990 --> 00:28:44,559
eve arrives and it all goes down

560
00:28:47,990 --> 00:28:46,000
we're all in bed

561
00:28:50,310 --> 00:28:48,000
i'm listening for santa

562
00:28:52,310 --> 00:28:50,320
and i fall asleep

563
00:28:55,029 --> 00:28:52,320

in the morning we all wake up we run

564

00:28:57,029 --> 00:28:55,039

down the stairs and into the living room

565

00:28:58,789 --> 00:28:57,039

to the christmas tree

566

00:29:01,269 --> 00:28:58,799

and there it was

567

00:29:02,789 --> 00:29:01,279

my drum set

568

00:29:05,909 --> 00:29:02,799

but it wasn't

569

00:29:08,789 --> 00:29:05,919

a real drum set

570

00:29:09,990 --> 00:29:08,799

you know like my dad's drummer's drum

571

00:29:15,269 --> 00:29:10,000

set

572

00:29:17,350 --> 00:29:15,279

and i thought it was a mistake i run up

573

00:29:18,230 --> 00:29:17,360

to it and there's the tag hanging right

574

00:29:19,669 --> 00:29:18,240

off of

575

00:29:21,430 --> 00:29:19,679

to jimmy

576
00:29:23,190 --> 00:29:21,440
from santa

577
00:29:25,350 --> 00:29:23,200
i was so mad

578
00:29:26,870 --> 00:29:25,360
i think i kicked it

579
00:29:29,110 --> 00:29:26,880
i'm not kidding

580
00:29:31,269 --> 00:29:29,120
i know i cried

581
00:29:34,070 --> 00:29:31,279
when my parents came downstairs my mom

582
00:29:37,430 --> 00:29:34,080
was like you know what's going on

583
00:29:38,630 --> 00:29:37,440
and i said santa brought me a toy drum

584
00:29:41,110 --> 00:29:38,640
set

585
00:29:43,510 --> 00:29:41,120
i wanted a real one

586
00:29:45,430 --> 00:29:43,520
i don't want this

587
00:29:47,830 --> 00:29:45,440
and my mom wasn't happy she was upset

588
00:29:51,430 --> 00:29:47,840

and i thought she was upset for me

589

00:29:53,510 --> 00:29:51,440

you know seriously and she says

590

00:29:55,350 --> 00:29:53,520

i'm sure santa will come back and pick

591

00:29:57,750 --> 00:29:55,360

this up

592

00:29:59,750 --> 00:29:57,760

so later that day we left we went

593

00:30:01,190 --> 00:29:59,760

somewhere for dinner with friends you

594

00:30:04,710 --> 00:30:01,200

know whatever

595

00:30:08,149 --> 00:30:04,720

and all i know is when we got back home

596

00:30:10,230 --> 00:30:08,159

the drum set was gone

597

00:30:12,630 --> 00:30:10,240

so i asked my mom about it

598

00:30:16,630 --> 00:30:12,640

and she said santa must have

599

00:30:20,230 --> 00:30:16,640

picked it up while we were out

600

00:30:22,630 --> 00:30:20,240

and that was the last i heard about it

601
00:30:24,630 --> 00:30:22,640
the real drum set never showed up at the

602
00:30:27,510 --> 00:30:24,640
house in fact

603
00:30:29,110 --> 00:30:27,520
i got nothing from santa that year

604
00:30:30,950 --> 00:30:29,120
seriously

605
00:30:34,070 --> 00:30:30,960
so

606
00:30:37,430 --> 00:30:34,080
i never messed with santa

607
00:30:41,190 --> 00:30:37,440
after that i'd never i'd never mess with

608
00:30:44,230 --> 00:30:41,200
santa i didn't man i learned

609
00:30:47,830 --> 00:30:45,830
there you go

610
00:30:51,029 --> 00:30:47,840
i remember my mom saying something like

611
00:30:54,149 --> 00:30:51,039
you could you can learn to play on this

612
00:30:55,269 --> 00:30:54,159
and and if you get good santa

613
00:30:57,029 --> 00:30:55,279

will know

614

00:30:58,789 --> 00:30:57,039

and maybe next year

615

00:31:00,549 --> 00:30:58,799

he'll bring you a real drum set i was

616

00:31:03,430 --> 00:31:00,559

like man that ain't good enough

617

00:31:06,230 --> 00:31:03,440

i wrote it in the letter mom i said real

618

00:31:10,789 --> 00:31:08,710

my mom was so pissed

619

00:31:12,950 --> 00:31:10,799

this is fade to black i am your host

620

00:31:15,590 --> 00:31:12,960

jimmy church that's my christmas story

621

00:31:19,830 --> 00:31:15,600

i've heard the same story

622

00:31:21,669 --> 00:31:19,840

over and over again

623

00:31:24,149 --> 00:31:21,679

that's weird

624

00:31:26,230 --> 00:31:24,159

mine's true though mine actually

625

00:31:27,830 --> 00:31:26,240

happened

626
00:31:32,149 --> 00:31:27,840
i'll be right back

627
00:31:36,470 --> 00:31:34,789
holidays everybody it's fade to black it

628
00:31:39,190 --> 00:31:36,480
is fader night

629
00:31:41,710 --> 00:31:39,200
your calls your conversation all night

630
00:31:41,720 --> 00:31:57,790
747-228-2051 i'll be right back

631
00:32:09,509 --> 00:32:07,350
[Music]

632
00:32:11,750 --> 00:32:09,519
this is nicole church daughter of you

633
00:32:12,750 --> 00:32:11,760
know who and you're listening to fade to

634
00:32:14,389 --> 00:32:12,760
black on

635
00:32:17,269 --> 00:32:14,399
jimmychurchradio.com and the game

636
00:32:20,950 --> 00:32:19,430
you're listening to jimmy church and

637
00:32:30,470 --> 00:32:20,960
fade to black

638
00:32:36,870 --> 00:32:32,789

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

639

00:32:44,389 --> 00:32:39,110

fate to black will now pause for alien

640

00:32:48,549 --> 00:32:46,630

introducing the game changer blend from

641

00:32:51,110 --> 00:32:48,559

river moon coffee that delivers a

642

00:32:54,149 --> 00:32:51,120

customized blend made specifically for

643

00:32:57,110 --> 00:32:54,159

the fader knots if the game is rigged

644

00:32:58,310 --> 00:32:57,120

change the game it's a boulder cup with

645

00:33:00,549 --> 00:32:58,320

some bite

646

00:33:02,789 --> 00:33:00,559

game changer is the coffee of choice for

647

00:33:05,830 --> 00:33:02,799

those that prefer an organic dark roast

648

00:33:08,630 --> 00:33:05,840

that is slightly lighter and milder but

649

00:33:10,870 --> 00:33:08,640

it's still dark with wild notes of

650

00:33:13,430 --> 00:33:10,880

pecans and chocolate with a rich

651
00:33:15,590 --> 00:33:13,440
balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

652
00:33:18,549 --> 00:33:15,600
to perfection for a great coffee to

653
00:33:21,669 --> 00:33:18,559
start your day as an after dinner coffee

654
00:33:24,149 --> 00:33:21,679
or anywhere in between artisan small

655
00:33:26,710 --> 00:33:24,159
batch roasted to perfection usda

656
00:33:29,110 --> 00:33:26,720
certified organic all river moon coffee

657
00:33:31,990 --> 00:33:29,120
is freshly roasted and packaged in the

658
00:33:34,070 --> 00:33:32,000
usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

659
00:33:37,909 --> 00:33:34,080
click on the banners over on our site

660
00:33:40,070 --> 00:33:37,919
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

661
00:33:43,190 --> 00:33:40,080
off of your order today

662
00:33:48,630 --> 00:33:45,909
this is the only way forward

663
00:33:51,029 --> 00:33:48,640

this is made to black

664

00:33:52,789 --> 00:33:51,039

make contact

665

00:33:55,590 --> 00:33:52,799

this is jimmy church of fade to black

666

00:33:57,990 --> 00:33:55,600

and you can get our podcast for just two

667

00:34:00,310 --> 00:33:58,000

dollars per month all you have to do is

668

00:34:03,110 --> 00:34:00,320

click on the podcast banner over at

669

00:34:05,750 --> 00:34:03,120

jimmychurchradio.com

670

00:34:08,389 --> 00:34:05,760

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

671

00:34:10,149 --> 00:34:08,399

is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

672

00:34:12,310 --> 00:34:10,159

health the wrong direction do you ever

673

00:34:14,710 --> 00:34:12,320

get an egg because life is uneasy try

674

00:34:16,629 --> 00:34:14,720

life change tea get the tea.com life

675

00:34:18,710 --> 00:34:16,639

change tea works on your digestive tract

676
00:34:21,270 --> 00:34:18,720
helping to move food through quicker and

677
00:34:23,030 --> 00:34:21,280
comfortably so your health is spot on

678
00:34:25,109 --> 00:34:23,040
life change team may not help with world

679
00:34:27,669 --> 00:34:25,119
issues but it will help with your

680
00:34:30,149 --> 00:34:27,679
digestive issues a glass a day helps

681
00:34:32,790 --> 00:34:30,159
keep the intruders away so

682
00:34:35,909 --> 00:34:32,800
change your life today log on to get the

683
00:34:38,230 --> 00:34:35,919
tea.com that's get the tea dot com if

684
00:34:41,190 --> 00:34:38,240
your health game is off get on by

685
00:34:43,030 --> 00:34:41,200
ordering life change tea get the tea.com

686
00:34:45,669 --> 00:34:43,040
and while you're on our site look around

687
00:34:47,589 --> 00:34:45,679
at the great non-gmo organic supplements

688
00:34:50,310 --> 00:34:47,599

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

689

00:34:52,069 --> 00:34:50,320

specials page and see what's for you

690

00:34:53,589 --> 00:34:52,079

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

691

00:34:56,149 --> 00:34:53,599

and i'm sure glad for its health

692

00:34:58,150 --> 00:34:56,159

benefits again that's get the tea dot

693

00:34:59,430 --> 00:34:58,160

com get the tea

694

00:35:02,550 --> 00:34:59,440

dot com

695

00:35:03,790 --> 00:35:02,560

the tea that makes you go

696

00:35:07,270 --> 00:35:03,800

the new

697

00:35:09,589 --> 00:35:07,280

k-u-n-x-db the next network bringing you

698

00:35:12,390 --> 00:35:09,599

the best in paranormal programming in

699

00:35:15,030 --> 00:35:12,400

premium high-definition streaming audio

700

00:35:16,710 --> 00:35:15,040

and video log on to the network at

701

00:35:18,710 --> 00:35:16,720

unexnetwork.com

702

00:35:21,430 --> 00:35:18,720

and check out the growing lineup of

703

00:35:24,310 --> 00:35:21,440

programs including jimmy church whitley

704

00:35:26,950 --> 00:35:24,320

strieber micah hanks and many more sign

705

00:35:29,589 --> 00:35:26,960

up for the free onex newsletter follow

706

00:35:32,230 --> 00:35:29,599

the unex blog or pick up the latest

707

00:35:34,069 --> 00:35:32,240

edition of the onix magazine

708

00:35:36,510 --> 00:35:34,079

be sure to follow us on facebook and

709

00:35:39,190 --> 00:35:36,520

twitter so check us out at

710

00:35:41,750 --> 00:35:39,200

nxnetwork.com tap the show page and the

711

00:35:44,470 --> 00:35:41,760

calendar so you never miss your favorite

712

00:35:48,069 --> 00:35:44,480

live shows and podcasts we are your

713

00:35:52,230 --> 00:35:48,079

portal for all things paranormal the x

714

00:35:52,240 --> 00:35:56,829

nine out of ten geneticists

715

00:36:03,670 --> 00:35:59,670

agreed to black

716

00:36:07,829 --> 00:36:03,680

is not your father's radio show

717

00:36:09,910 --> 00:36:07,839

on the game changer radio network

718

00:36:10,790 --> 00:36:09,920

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

719

00:36:14,470 --> 00:36:10,800

you're listening to jimmy's

720

00:36:20,100 --> 00:36:16,349

what's up i'm chris what up this

721

00:36:33,960 --> 00:36:20,110

is jimmy church radio

722

00:36:33,970 --> 00:36:37,589

[Music]

723

00:36:40,470 --> 00:36:39,270

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

724

00:36:42,470 --> 00:36:40,480

jimmy church

725

00:36:44,790 --> 00:36:42,480

that's my christmas tale i'm watching

726
00:36:47,510 --> 00:36:44,800
the chat

727
00:36:50,790 --> 00:36:47,520
and everybody talking about uh

728
00:36:53,589 --> 00:36:50,800
yeah remember these games

729
00:36:56,950 --> 00:36:53,599
stratego stratego was good

730
00:36:59,829 --> 00:36:56,960
connect four absolutely

731
00:37:03,910 --> 00:36:59,839
rock'em sock'em robots absolutely

732
00:37:07,270 --> 00:37:03,920
operation mousetrap mousetrap was good

733
00:37:11,510 --> 00:37:09,430
i bought operation uh for my daughter

734
00:37:13,190 --> 00:37:11,520
nicole when she was like two or three

735
00:37:14,950 --> 00:37:13,200
she got so good she would just

736
00:37:15,360 --> 00:37:14,960
concentrate

737
00:37:17,829 --> 00:37:15,370
just

738
00:37:19,349 --> 00:37:17,839

[Laughter]

739

00:37:22,150 --> 00:37:19,359
she's like two years old that little

740

00:37:23,589 --> 00:37:22,160
two-year-old hand is steady as just

741

00:37:26,630 --> 00:37:23,599
steady

742

00:37:29,190 --> 00:37:26,640
man she used to kick my butt

743

00:37:33,109 --> 00:37:29,200
yeah yeah she was really good

744

00:37:35,030 --> 00:37:33,119
um yeah looking at this i i forgot about

745

00:37:38,470 --> 00:37:35,040
uh

746

00:37:40,390 --> 00:37:38,480
all of those really really really charts

747

00:37:41,910 --> 00:37:40,400
i don't know what charts are battleship

748

00:37:45,030 --> 00:37:41,920
love battleship

749

00:37:47,910 --> 00:37:45,040
loved battleship still do

750

00:37:48,950 --> 00:37:47,920
i haven't played that in a while

751
00:37:51,589 --> 00:37:48,960
um

752
00:37:53,349 --> 00:37:51,599
i i really got into uh

753
00:37:54,870 --> 00:37:53,359
uh scrabble

754
00:37:57,829 --> 00:37:54,880
as an adult

755
00:38:01,030 --> 00:37:57,839
had all the scrabble dictionaries and

756
00:38:01,990 --> 00:38:01,040
would i mean really competitive scrabble

757
00:38:05,190 --> 00:38:02,000
um

758
00:38:07,829 --> 00:38:05,200
that was a a really big deal to me going

759
00:38:11,030 --> 00:38:07,839
back and and and playing monopoly see

760
00:38:13,750 --> 00:38:11,040
you guys got me all all into this now

761
00:38:15,910 --> 00:38:13,760
going back and playing monopoly as an

762
00:38:17,190 --> 00:38:15,920
adult

763
00:38:22,310 --> 00:38:17,200

what uh

764

00:38:24,950 --> 00:38:23,510

man

765

00:38:27,430 --> 00:38:24,960

right

766

00:38:29,990 --> 00:38:27,440

and uh

767

00:38:32,710 --> 00:38:30,000

there were some hidden messages

768

00:38:34,150 --> 00:38:32,720

that i started to pick up on two with

769

00:38:35,490 --> 00:38:34,160

monopoly

770

00:38:37,750 --> 00:38:35,500

and uh

771

00:38:41,589 --> 00:38:37,760

[Laughter]

772

00:38:43,109 --> 00:38:41,599

but uh yeah i i i don't i don't remember

773

00:38:45,349 --> 00:38:43,119

charts

774

00:38:51,910 --> 00:38:45,359

i i don't you guys

775

00:38:57,270 --> 00:38:55,670

okay you guys uh got me on that one

776

00:38:58,550 --> 00:38:57,280

um

777

00:39:04,550 --> 00:38:58,560

lawn darts

778

00:39:05,910 --> 00:39:04,560

can you believe out of everything

779

00:39:08,069 --> 00:39:05,920

[Music]

780

00:39:10,870 --> 00:39:08,079

uh oh by the way seven four seven two

781

00:39:12,390 --> 00:39:10,880

two eight two zero five one

782

00:39:14,390 --> 00:39:12,400

lawn darts

783

00:39:16,150 --> 00:39:14,400

let's stop and think about that for a

784

00:39:19,430 --> 00:39:16,160

second

785

00:39:21,990 --> 00:39:19,440

that was sold in toy stores

786

00:39:24,470 --> 00:39:22,000

the deadliest game

787

00:39:28,150 --> 00:39:26,470

lawn dart

788

00:39:34,150 --> 00:39:28,160

heavy

789

00:39:39,109 --> 00:39:37,270

throwing them around the backyard

790

00:39:42,550 --> 00:39:39,119

i mean

791

00:39:44,870 --> 00:39:42,560

you know and i think about that now and

792

00:39:46,630 --> 00:39:44,880

you know we can go back and think of you

793

00:39:48,790 --> 00:39:46,640

know all these warm and fuzzy thoughts

794

00:39:51,510 --> 00:39:48,800

about christmas and and the things we

795

00:39:52,790 --> 00:39:51,520

used to do and the crazy reckless things

796

00:39:54,230 --> 00:39:52,800

we did

797

00:39:56,390 --> 00:39:54,240

um

798

00:39:59,750 --> 00:39:56,400

lawn darts

799

00:40:02,790 --> 00:39:59,760

if that isn't an example of could you

800

00:40:04,550 --> 00:40:02,800

imagine what congress

801
00:40:07,349 --> 00:40:04,560
would do

802
00:40:09,910 --> 00:40:07,359
how many lawsuits

803
00:40:12,950 --> 00:40:09,920
if a company came a kitten don't even

804
00:40:15,750 --> 00:40:12,960
tell me that lawn darts are still sold

805
00:40:18,950 --> 00:40:15,760
today there is no way

806
00:40:20,550 --> 00:40:18,960
you would have to sign legal disclaimers

807
00:40:21,910 --> 00:40:20,560
just to purchase them at the store

808
00:40:23,750 --> 00:40:21,920
there's no way

809
00:40:26,870 --> 00:40:23,760
there is no way that lawn darts are

810
00:40:30,069 --> 00:40:26,880
available i would be shocked somebody

811
00:40:32,550 --> 00:40:30,079
put that up in in twitter is lawn darts

812
00:40:35,750 --> 00:40:32,560
still sold today

813
00:40:37,270 --> 00:40:35,760

there's just no way there's no way

814

00:40:41,430 --> 00:40:37,280

i thought about that so much even

815

00:40:44,150 --> 00:40:41,440

horseshoes are deadly but but lawn darts

816

00:40:48,550 --> 00:40:45,510

we we

817

00:40:51,510 --> 00:40:48,560

we bought them and played i did

818

00:40:53,190 --> 00:40:51,520

i did i can't believe nobody was uh

819

00:40:57,430 --> 00:40:53,200

maimed

820

00:40:59,349 --> 00:40:57,440

you know uh but uh wow lawn darts

821

00:41:02,069 --> 00:40:59,359

and uh

822

00:41:04,470 --> 00:41:02,079

risk was a great game that's good pat

823

00:41:05,670 --> 00:41:04,480

casper

824

00:41:08,309 --> 00:41:05,680

risk

825

00:41:11,750 --> 00:41:08,319

great game great game great game played

826

00:41:15,270 --> 00:41:11,760

it recently well i'm going to say

827

00:41:18,309 --> 00:41:15,280

seems like within the last 20 years

828

00:41:20,710 --> 00:41:18,319

but i went back and revisited uh

829

00:41:22,790 --> 00:41:20,720

uh risk we had a pretty good game

830

00:41:24,390 --> 00:41:22,800

collection there going on for a while my

831

00:41:25,270 --> 00:41:24,400

big thing though

832

00:41:35,190 --> 00:41:25,280

uh

833

00:41:37,190 --> 00:41:35,200

backgammon

834

00:41:39,829 --> 00:41:37,200

and uh

835

00:41:40,950 --> 00:41:39,839

bruce becker's famous book backgammon

836

00:41:43,270 --> 00:41:40,960

for blood

837

00:41:45,589 --> 00:41:43,280

which uh was my bible

838

00:41:46,829 --> 00:41:45,599

and to this day

839

00:41:52,230 --> 00:41:46,839

i don't

840

00:41:55,750 --> 00:41:52,240

there's a better backgammon player in

841

00:41:56,950 --> 00:41:55,760

the world i think i think i'm the best

842

00:42:00,829 --> 00:41:56,960

i i don't think there's a better

843

00:42:04,710 --> 00:42:00,839

backgammon player doesn't matter doesn't

844

00:42:06,309 --> 00:42:04,720

matter no i'm world class

845

00:42:07,910 --> 00:42:06,319

when you

846

00:42:10,950 --> 00:42:07,920

um

847

00:42:13,270 --> 00:42:10,960

when you are good at something

848

00:42:15,430 --> 00:42:13,280

and you know it

849

00:42:18,230 --> 00:42:15,440

right you know it you don't fantasize

850

00:42:22,069 --> 00:42:18,240

about being good you don't dream about

851

00:42:24,230 --> 00:42:22,079

it no that's what i'm when you know

852

00:42:25,910 --> 00:42:24,240

right when you know

853

00:42:29,270 --> 00:42:25,920

you get cocky

854

00:42:31,190 --> 00:42:29,280

backgammon there isn't a better player

855

00:42:32,790 --> 00:42:31,200

there maybe somebody has good but

856

00:42:36,470 --> 00:42:32,800

there's nobody better

857

00:42:38,630 --> 00:42:36,480

no no i can i can safely say that

858

00:42:41,109 --> 00:42:38,640

yep yep i'm saying that with all the

859

00:42:43,510 --> 00:42:41,119

cockiness in the world not ego

860

00:42:45,910 --> 00:42:43,520

i'm saying i can back it up

861

00:42:50,230 --> 00:42:45,920

i can back it up i'm not not the world's

862

00:42:52,870 --> 00:42:50,240

greatest guitar player new golf new

863

00:42:54,950 --> 00:42:52,880

i'm not good at anything

864

00:42:56,309 --> 00:42:54,960

backgammon

865

00:43:00,870 --> 00:42:56,319

yes sir

866

00:43:05,430 --> 00:43:00,880

up

867

00:43:07,270 --> 00:43:05,440

all right

868

00:43:09,829 --> 00:43:07,280

seven four seven two two eight two zero

869

00:43:12,470 --> 00:43:09,839

five one good cup of coffee tonight

870

00:43:13,750 --> 00:43:12,480

thank goodness we now know that dark

871

00:43:20,069 --> 00:43:13,760

coffee

872

00:43:27,349 --> 00:43:23,589

i'll be 85 years old

873

00:43:31,190 --> 00:43:27,359

some retirement home for for talk show

874

00:43:35,430 --> 00:43:32,710

and i'm going to have a clear head i

875

00:43:37,750 --> 00:43:35,440

won't be able to walk

876

00:43:39,270 --> 00:43:37,760

right have my little walker with the

877

00:43:41,349 --> 00:43:39,280

tennis balls on it

878

00:43:43,829 --> 00:43:41,359

you know heading down you know for my

879

00:43:46,069 --> 00:43:43,839

jello and meatloaf and gravy into the

880

00:43:48,950 --> 00:43:46,079

cafeteria with everybody else but i am

881

00:43:51,589 --> 00:43:48,960

going to be thinking clearly

882

00:43:54,790 --> 00:43:51,599

that's right i'm going to cut dudes

883

00:43:58,150 --> 00:43:54,800

you should have drank coffee

884

00:43:59,270 --> 00:43:58,160

yeah exactly you didn't drink coffee

885

00:44:01,750 --> 00:43:59,280

man

886

00:44:03,990 --> 00:44:01,760

i've drank enough coffee in my life

887

00:44:08,230 --> 00:44:04,000

to to make sure

888

00:44:12,790 --> 00:44:10,390

i knew there was a reason for that

889

00:44:14,390 --> 00:44:12,800

uno great game

890

00:44:19,670 --> 00:44:14,400

great game

891

00:44:22,069 --> 00:44:19,680

is what's that bed bugs

892

00:44:23,589 --> 00:44:22,079

look at these games popping up i have no

893

00:44:28,470 --> 00:44:23,599

idea

894

00:44:32,710 --> 00:44:28,480

clue was a good game

895

00:44:34,829 --> 00:44:32,720

uh

896

00:44:37,270 --> 00:44:34,839

game it was from

897

00:44:39,349 --> 00:44:37,280

france card game

898

00:44:41,349 --> 00:44:39,359

litur i think that's what it was called

899

00:44:43,510 --> 00:44:41,359

the tours the tour

900

00:44:44,630 --> 00:44:43,520

that was pretty cool too

901
00:44:46,790 --> 00:44:44,640
um

902
00:44:49,510 --> 00:44:46,800
there you go all right

903
00:44:51,270 --> 00:44:49,520
third stone has got to show atari we're

904
00:44:53,430 --> 00:44:51,280
way

905
00:44:54,390 --> 00:44:53,440
before that

906
00:44:56,309 --> 00:44:54,400
way

907
00:44:57,829 --> 00:44:56,319
before that okay

908
00:44:59,349 --> 00:44:57,839
all right seven four seven two two eight

909
00:45:00,870 --> 00:44:59,359
two zero five one let's see who's up

910
00:45:02,790 --> 00:45:00,880
first hi you're live on fade to black

911
00:45:05,589 --> 00:45:02,800
who's calling

912
00:45:06,710 --> 00:45:05,599
hey jimmy it's deb from sacramento how

913
00:45:09,109 --> 00:45:06,720

are you doing

914

00:45:11,510 --> 00:45:09,119

so you got in first

915

00:45:13,190 --> 00:45:11,520

i know well i tried to get in last week

916

00:45:15,750 --> 00:45:13,200

for three hours and i never did so thank

917

00:45:18,309 --> 00:45:15,760

you for getting me in early tonight

918

00:45:20,870 --> 00:45:18,319

um i have a theory before i tell you my

919

00:45:22,550 --> 00:45:20,880

time travel experience i have a theory

920

00:45:24,790 --> 00:45:22,560

about what you're doing this weekend

921

00:45:26,390 --> 00:45:24,800

when you go to tape

922

00:45:28,230 --> 00:45:26,400

you leave i don't know if you're wearing

923

00:45:31,270 --> 00:45:28,240

it but you leave little i made all of

924

00:45:32,870 --> 00:45:31,280

that up i'm staying home this weekend

925

00:45:34,069 --> 00:45:32,880

yeah okay let me give you my theory

926
00:45:35,510 --> 00:45:34,079
anyway

927
00:45:37,270 --> 00:45:35,520
okay okay

928
00:45:39,910 --> 00:45:37,280
when you go to tape

929
00:45:42,309 --> 00:45:39,920
wherever you're going secret location

930
00:45:44,870 --> 00:45:42,319
you said you're going to tape you

931
00:45:47,030 --> 00:45:44,880
supposedly have a um a tv show coming

932
00:45:48,710 --> 00:45:47,040
out that you won't tell us about and you

933
00:45:50,710 --> 00:45:48,720
said you're going to do some hard

934
00:45:52,470 --> 00:45:50,720
driving and you also said the other

935
00:45:54,950 --> 00:45:52,480
night in the chat room that

936
00:45:57,109 --> 00:45:54,960
that a studio is buying the rv and

937
00:46:00,470 --> 00:45:57,119
you're going to be driving it so is the

938
00:46:02,790 --> 00:46:00,480

hard driving the rv for your new series

939

00:46:04,950 --> 00:46:02,800

that you're taping this weekend that's

940

00:46:06,470 --> 00:46:04,960

my theory wow you put a lot of thought

941

00:46:08,390 --> 00:46:06,480

into that

942

00:46:10,710 --> 00:46:08,400

no i just connect the dots and i pay

943

00:46:12,950 --> 00:46:10,720

attention yeah but none of that is

944

00:46:16,390 --> 00:46:12,960

happening

945

00:46:17,829 --> 00:46:16,400

no nothing to it huh no no no no no no

946

00:46:19,510 --> 00:46:17,839

no i would tell you

947

00:46:22,150 --> 00:46:19,520

i would tell you you got it that's a

948

00:46:24,069 --> 00:46:22,160

pretty but that's a pretty good guess

949

00:46:25,030 --> 00:46:24,079

well if

950

00:46:26,950 --> 00:46:25,040

yeah

951
00:46:29,430 --> 00:46:26,960
it's a good guess

952
00:46:30,390 --> 00:46:29,440
uh no none of that is happening

953
00:46:33,589 --> 00:46:30,400
none of it

954
00:46:36,390 --> 00:46:33,599
none of that is happening uh i'm in town

955
00:46:38,390 --> 00:46:36,400
i'm not doing anything i'm going to uh

956
00:46:41,270 --> 00:46:38,400
a friend of mine's company christmas

957
00:46:43,510 --> 00:46:41,280
party on saturday night

958
00:46:45,829 --> 00:46:43,520
and uh i made it all up i had to throw

959
00:46:47,910 --> 00:46:45,839
everybody off of the scent

960
00:46:49,589 --> 00:46:47,920
you're lying i don't believe you you've

961
00:46:51,750 --> 00:46:49,599
been talking all week about getting on a

962
00:46:53,670 --> 00:46:51,760
plane flying away you always do this you

963
00:46:54,829 --> 00:46:53,680

flip the script at the last minute and

964

00:46:57,430 --> 00:46:54,839

you said to

965

00:46:59,829 --> 00:46:57,440

me i'm learning your ways i'm learning

966

00:47:01,190 --> 00:46:59,839

your ways i i think i'm finally figuring

967

00:47:04,150 --> 00:47:01,200

you out

968

00:47:05,829 --> 00:47:04,160

maybe it's not easy maybe i'm flying

969

00:47:07,910 --> 00:47:05,839

away to do

970

00:47:09,990 --> 00:47:07,920

a medicine ceremony

971

00:47:11,750 --> 00:47:10,000

and i have to disguise that and i don't

972

00:47:12,950 --> 00:47:11,760

want everybody to know what i'm really

973

00:47:14,630 --> 00:47:12,960

doing

974

00:47:15,510 --> 00:47:14,640

see ayahuasca

975

00:47:17,349 --> 00:47:15,520

see

976
00:47:19,990 --> 00:47:17,359
i mean that's that's that's another

977
00:47:23,990 --> 00:47:21,510
that's another thought

978
00:47:25,510 --> 00:47:24,000
you know but anyway i'm in a great mood

979
00:47:28,870 --> 00:47:25,520
and uh

980
00:47:30,710 --> 00:47:28,880
uh yeah it is it is the season it is the

981
00:47:36,630 --> 00:47:30,720
season okay so

982
00:47:40,069 --> 00:47:38,309
i think so you know what i accidentally

983
00:47:42,230 --> 00:47:40,079
hit my sister one time when we were

984
00:47:44,870 --> 00:47:42,240
playing lawn darts we had a big family

985
00:47:46,390 --> 00:47:44,880
thing in the backyard and my uncles and

986
00:47:48,390 --> 00:47:46,400
i threw the dirt and accidentally hit

987
00:47:50,630 --> 00:47:48,400
her and it it cut her so bad they had to

988
00:47:52,870 --> 00:47:50,640

rush her to emergency

989

00:47:53,910 --> 00:47:52,880

see that stuff had to happen all across

990

00:47:55,910 --> 00:47:53,920

america

991

00:48:00,390 --> 00:47:55,920

i would i i would just and you're

992

00:48:03,750 --> 00:48:02,150

oh i'm the same sister that read her

993

00:48:05,990 --> 00:48:03,760

diary from the top of a tree to a

994

00:48:08,630 --> 00:48:06,000

neighborhood let's not forget that we

995

00:48:10,200 --> 00:48:08,640

didn't always get along

996

00:48:12,470 --> 00:48:10,210

okay

997

00:48:13,910 --> 00:48:12,480

[Music]

998

00:48:15,670 --> 00:48:13,920

yeah because you never fought with your

999

00:48:17,670 --> 00:48:15,680

brothers

1000

00:48:20,549 --> 00:48:17,680

but i didn't i didn't i didn't gash him

1001

00:48:22,710 --> 00:48:20,559

with the lawn dart on purpose

1002

00:48:24,630 --> 00:48:22,720

i didn't do that on purpose oh you could

1003

00:48:27,910 --> 00:48:24,640

aim the other direction you could have

1004

00:48:32,230 --> 00:48:29,430

i came up with she ran in front of the

1005

00:48:35,510 --> 00:48:32,240

dart she was always in the way yeah

1006

00:48:38,870 --> 00:48:35,520

you know and there are yeah exactly

1007

00:48:40,470 --> 00:48:38,880

no no issues with that i get it but the

1008

00:48:44,710 --> 00:48:40,480

things that we did that were just

1009

00:48:47,030 --> 00:48:44,720

treacherous you know and yeah um i know

1010

00:48:48,870 --> 00:48:47,040

uh the things

1011

00:48:51,349 --> 00:48:48,880

the things that i would do especially

1012

00:48:52,710 --> 00:48:51,359

during the summer and your parents are

1013

00:48:54,870 --> 00:48:52,720

both at work

1014

00:48:56,549 --> 00:48:54,880

right i didn't i never went to summer

1015

00:48:58,309 --> 00:48:56,559

camp i didn't have rich parents or

1016

00:48:59,270 --> 00:48:58,319

anything like that so

1017

00:49:01,190 --> 00:48:59,280

um

1018

00:49:02,390 --> 00:49:01,200

you know so we stayed at home

1019

00:49:05,030 --> 00:49:02,400

and and

1020

00:49:07,510 --> 00:49:05,040

i injured myself

1021

00:49:11,190 --> 00:49:07,520

every single day

1022

00:49:14,069 --> 00:49:11,200

i had cuts scratches bruises broken this

1023

00:49:16,069 --> 00:49:14,079

that yeah and and i had to hide it all i

1024

00:49:17,589 --> 00:49:16,079

had to hide it all i couldn't let my

1025

00:49:21,990 --> 00:49:17,599

parents know

1026

00:49:23,430 --> 00:49:22,000

what we did all day because man man man

1027

00:49:24,390 --> 00:49:23,440

and uh

1028

00:49:27,430 --> 00:49:24,400

i mean

1029

00:49:29,109 --> 00:49:27,440

i crashed on my bike

1030

00:49:32,309 --> 00:49:29,119

five times a day

1031

00:49:35,030 --> 00:49:32,319

i mean i mean just constantly bouncing

1032

00:49:36,950 --> 00:49:35,040

off the street and trees and

1033

00:49:39,829 --> 00:49:36,960

and and stuff

1034

00:49:41,510 --> 00:49:39,839

i mean my friend jeff harris

1035

00:49:43,030 --> 00:49:41,520

i've told the story before in the show

1036

00:49:46,230 --> 00:49:43,040

but my friend

1037

00:49:49,990 --> 00:49:46,240

jeff harris and i used to have bb gun

1038

00:49:54,390 --> 00:49:50,000

wars everybody did right

1039

00:49:57,750 --> 00:49:54,400

and and he shot me in the eye

1040

00:49:59,510 --> 00:49:57,760

in the eye as a matter of fact i saw the

1041

00:50:02,230 --> 00:49:59,520

bb

1042

00:50:04,309 --> 00:50:02,240

hit me in the eye i watched it and and

1043

00:50:06,230 --> 00:50:04,319

the crazy we had a rule you know don't

1044

00:50:08,390 --> 00:50:06,240

don't aim at your head

1045

00:50:11,109 --> 00:50:08,400

and and that was the rule and i was why

1046

00:50:14,950 --> 00:50:11,119

and he man he was just straight out

1047

00:50:16,230 --> 00:50:14,960

right at my boom and i wanted to shop

1048

00:50:17,349 --> 00:50:16,240

and uh

1049

00:50:19,990 --> 00:50:17,359

and

1050

00:50:22,470 --> 00:50:20,000

my eye closed up

1051

00:50:25,670 --> 00:50:22,480

and and was red

1052

00:50:28,630 --> 00:50:25,680

um i'm lucky i'm not it was my left eye

1053

00:50:31,030 --> 00:50:28,640

i'm lucky i'm not blind i'm not making

1054

00:50:33,910 --> 00:50:31,040

any of this up and it shot me right like

1055

00:50:35,670 --> 00:50:33,920

on the inside by my nose right here

1056

00:50:36,710 --> 00:50:35,680

did i don't know how it didn't get into

1057

00:50:38,150 --> 00:50:36,720

my brain

1058

00:50:41,430 --> 00:50:38,160

but anyway

1059

00:50:44,390 --> 00:50:41,440

um i'm at dinner that night

1060

00:50:45,670 --> 00:50:44,400

my eye is swollen shut and i'm telling

1061

00:50:48,710 --> 00:50:45,680

my dad uh

1062

00:50:51,670 --> 00:50:48,720

i i rub some stuff in my i you know

1063

00:50:53,270 --> 00:50:51,680

whatever i just made it up and uh i

1064

00:50:55,030 --> 00:50:53,280

couldn't tell him that jeff harris shot

1065

00:50:57,190 --> 00:50:55,040

me with a bb gun my dad would have been

1066

00:50:59,910 --> 00:50:57,200

down at his house right and it would

1067

00:51:01,589 --> 00:50:59,920

have been on but uh that's the kind of

1068

00:51:03,190 --> 00:51:01,599

stuff that went down

1069

00:51:05,829 --> 00:51:03,200

and uh yeah

1070

00:51:07,430 --> 00:51:05,839

so anyway anyway um you called i gotta

1071

00:51:09,030 --> 00:51:07,440

tell you real quick the most dangerous

1072

00:51:10,950 --> 00:51:09,040

thing i ever did i was really good at

1073

00:51:13,589 --> 00:51:10,960

pogo stick and i could literally jump on

1074

00:51:15,750 --> 00:51:13,599

a pogo stick with one foot like just one

1075

00:51:17,190 --> 00:51:15,760

foot pogo sticking and so one time i was

1076
00:51:19,190 --> 00:51:17,200
up at the top of the flight of stairs

1077
00:51:22,230 --> 00:51:19,200
and my cousin dared me goes i dare you

1078
00:51:23,430 --> 00:51:22,240
to pogo stick down that flight of stairs

1079
00:51:25,829 --> 00:51:23,440
all the way to and there were cement

1080
00:51:28,150 --> 00:51:25,839
stairs landing on a cement concrete and

1081
00:51:30,150 --> 00:51:28,160
i took the dare and i barely made it all

1082
00:51:32,230 --> 00:51:30,160
the way down the stairs only i used both

1083
00:51:33,750 --> 00:51:32,240
feet pogo stick all the way down a

1084
00:51:37,030 --> 00:51:33,760
flight of stairs and right as i hit the

1085
00:51:38,950 --> 00:51:37,040
bottom stair i like flew off if my

1086
00:51:42,069 --> 00:51:38,960
daughter did something like that and i

1087
00:51:44,069 --> 00:51:42,079
saw it i would beat her within an inch

1088
00:51:45,230 --> 00:51:44,079

of her life she would have wished she

1089

00:51:47,589 --> 00:51:45,240

fell down the stairs

1090

00:51:50,069 --> 00:51:47,599

[Laughter]

1091

00:51:52,790 --> 00:51:50,079

i would have had a heart attack uh

1092

00:51:54,710 --> 00:51:52,800

everybody saved your email jimmy would

1093

00:51:56,710 --> 00:51:54,720

have but um

1094

00:51:57,829 --> 00:51:56,720

uh you know what i mean

1095

00:51:59,910 --> 00:51:57,839

uh

1096

00:52:02,069 --> 00:51:59,920

wow i would have had a heart i mean i

1097

00:52:04,230 --> 00:52:02,079

could have i if i had just missed even

1098

00:52:05,750 --> 00:52:04,240

halfway down the stairs off i mean you

1099

00:52:07,670 --> 00:52:05,760

can't even imagine anyway let me get

1100

00:52:09,349 --> 00:52:07,680

started real quick here okay so this

1101
00:52:10,870 --> 00:52:09,359
experience i'm glad you're sitting down

1102
00:52:13,990 --> 00:52:10,880
i'm glad i'm sitting down because this

1103
00:52:15,910 --> 00:52:14,000
was major okay so when i was 17 years

1104
00:52:17,910 --> 00:52:15,920
old i had this very very vivid dream and

1105
00:52:20,069 --> 00:52:17,920
this happened way before back to the

1106
00:52:22,870 --> 00:52:20,079
future movie ever came out in my dream i

1107
00:52:25,750 --> 00:52:22,880
went back in time okay and i was in the

1108
00:52:28,230 --> 00:52:25,760
50s and i wasn't born yet

1109
00:52:29,829 --> 00:52:28,240
and my only mission was to find my mom

1110
00:52:31,990 --> 00:52:29,839
and she grew up in los gatos she went to

1111
00:52:33,910 --> 00:52:32,000
the cats high school and i went to the

1112
00:52:35,349 --> 00:52:33,920
phone book just like he did in the movie

1113
00:52:37,430 --> 00:52:35,359

went to find her and she wasn't in the

1114

00:52:39,510 --> 00:52:37,440

phone book well so i had to find someone

1115

00:52:41,829 --> 00:52:39,520

that knew her so i looked up her best

1116

00:52:44,470 --> 00:52:41,839

friend vicki who was alive they were the

1117

00:52:47,030 --> 00:52:44,480

same age they're both in high school

1118

00:52:48,790 --> 00:52:47,040

and um i found vicky in the phone book i

1119

00:52:51,670 --> 00:52:48,800

looked her up and i had to explain to

1120

00:52:53,349 --> 00:52:51,680

her that i was from the future and that

1121

00:52:55,670 --> 00:52:53,359

i was looking for my mom and that i

1122

00:52:57,750 --> 00:52:55,680

couldn't find her and so you know i told

1123

00:52:59,030 --> 00:52:57,760

her the whole story and and she finally

1124

00:53:00,069 --> 00:52:59,040

believes me she goes let me take you to

1125

00:53:02,309 --> 00:53:00,079

your mom i'm supposed to meet up with

1126
00:53:03,430 --> 00:53:02,319
her you know at school she takes me to

1127
00:53:08,230 --> 00:53:03,440
my mom

1128
00:53:10,390 --> 00:53:08,240
go running to her bear in mind i'm 17

1129
00:53:12,630 --> 00:53:10,400
years old in the stream okay i go

1130
00:53:15,030 --> 00:53:12,640
running to her and just as i reach her

1131
00:53:17,349 --> 00:53:15,040
my mom looks at me and she gives me this

1132
00:53:18,230 --> 00:53:17,359
strange look she goes she just says it's

1133
00:53:20,069 --> 00:53:18,240
you

1134
00:53:23,270 --> 00:53:20,079
and then i woke up

1135
00:53:26,230 --> 00:53:23,280
so okay fast forward years later

1136
00:53:28,069 --> 00:53:26,240
1986 i'm on the queen mary when i saw

1137
00:53:30,069 --> 00:53:28,079
that that pool cleaner guy remember i

1138
00:53:31,829 --> 00:53:30,079

told you about that

1139

00:53:33,349 --> 00:53:31,839

the the guy who was the pool cleaner the

1140

00:53:36,150 --> 00:53:33,359

ghost that i saw

1141

00:53:38,390 --> 00:53:36,160

okay were with vicki my mom's best

1142

00:53:40,069 --> 00:53:38,400

friend and she was like my aunt vicki we

1143

00:53:42,549 --> 00:53:40,079

weren't related but she was there when i

1144

00:53:44,470 --> 00:53:42,559

was born she named me she was always

1145

00:53:46,470 --> 00:53:44,480

like a part of our family she still is

1146

00:53:48,069 --> 00:53:46,480

okay so that's the family we were

1147

00:53:49,990 --> 00:53:48,079

visiting in san diego they were the ones

1148

00:53:53,030 --> 00:53:50,000

that took us to the queen mary so

1149

00:53:55,109 --> 00:53:53,040

we get home to her house and i tell her

1150

00:53:56,870 --> 00:53:55,119

the pool cleaner thing and she was a

1151
00:53:58,230 --> 00:53:56,880
real conservative christian her whole

1152
00:53:59,670 --> 00:53:58,240
family so they didn't talk about

1153
00:54:01,430 --> 00:53:59,680
paranormal stuff so she goes well we'll

1154
00:54:02,630 --> 00:54:01,440
talk about it later debbie so her and i

1155
00:54:04,630 --> 00:54:02,640
stayed up late till like two in the

1156
00:54:06,870 --> 00:54:04,640
morning and i we talked about that and

1157
00:54:08,230 --> 00:54:06,880
then i told her my dream and when i told

1158
00:54:10,950 --> 00:54:08,240
her my dream

1159
00:54:13,190 --> 00:54:10,960
about finding her back you know in time

1160
00:54:14,950 --> 00:54:13,200
she just went pale and she started

1161
00:54:16,309 --> 00:54:14,960
shaking her hands started she was hold

1162
00:54:18,790 --> 00:54:16,319
on i have to tell you something and she

1163
00:54:21,270 --> 00:54:18,800

got a glass of wine and she liked down

1164

00:54:22,790 --> 00:54:21,280

the glass of wine okay she goes and

1165

00:54:24,470 --> 00:54:22,800

she's okay i have to tell you this she

1166

00:54:26,069 --> 00:54:24,480

goes i never wanted to tell you this

1167

00:54:29,030 --> 00:54:26,079

because i thought that you'd think i was

1168

00:54:32,309 --> 00:54:29,040

crazy she said when i was a teenager in

1169

00:54:35,109 --> 00:54:32,319

high school this girl my age so she was

1170

00:54:37,510 --> 00:54:35,119

17 came up to me and was saying her name

1171

00:54:38,789 --> 00:54:37,520

was debbie and that she was looking for

1172

00:54:41,589 --> 00:54:38,799

your mom

1173

00:54:43,270 --> 00:54:41,599

she said so i could never tell this was

1174

00:54:45,750 --> 00:54:43,280

so real debbie i could never tell if it

1175

00:54:49,109 --> 00:54:45,760

was a dream or if it really happened

1176

00:54:51,190 --> 00:54:49,119

she says so i found your mom you went

1177

00:54:53,109 --> 00:54:51,200

she says it was you you went running up

1178

00:54:55,349 --> 00:54:53,119

she said just as you reached your mom i

1179

00:54:57,430 --> 00:54:55,359

woke up and that's the same moment in

1180

00:54:58,950 --> 00:54:57,440

the dream that i woke up when i had the

1181

00:55:00,950 --> 00:54:58,960

dream okay

1182

00:55:03,349 --> 00:55:00,960

so she said so did it really happen were

1183

00:55:04,950 --> 00:55:03,359

you time traveling i said i don't know

1184

00:55:06,549 --> 00:55:04,960

so we never had an answer to that till

1185

00:55:08,710 --> 00:55:06,559

recently

1186

00:55:11,670 --> 00:55:08,720

when i pray and meditate i ask the

1187

00:55:13,510 --> 00:55:11,680

pleiadian my guides i ask them and jesus

1188

00:55:15,589 --> 00:55:13,520

to me they're all the same i asked them

1189

00:55:17,349 --> 00:55:15,599

for the answer to this i said what was

1190

00:55:18,150 --> 00:55:17,359

the purpose of that what was that whole

1191

00:55:21,030 --> 00:55:18,160

thing

1192

00:55:23,990 --> 00:55:21,040

and they said well you were in your life

1193

00:55:25,670 --> 00:55:24,000

between lives you had died and you were

1194

00:55:27,910 --> 00:55:25,680

picking your parent

1195

00:55:29,589 --> 00:55:27,920

and you went back and you chose your mom

1196

00:55:31,910 --> 00:55:29,599

before you were born and that was you

1197

00:55:33,589 --> 00:55:31,920

choosing your mom they say you can't

1198

00:55:35,190 --> 00:55:33,599

choose your family you can only choose

1199

00:55:37,190 --> 00:55:35,200

your friends well you can choose your

1200

00:55:39,430 --> 00:55:37,200

family and you chose your mother

1201

00:55:42,470 --> 00:55:39,440

and that was you choosing your mom and i

1202

00:55:45,349 --> 00:55:42,480

said why was i 17 in the dream what's

1203

00:55:47,349 --> 00:55:45,359

the significance of 17

1204

00:55:50,630 --> 00:55:47,359

and as a joke no it's not about q anon

1205

00:55:52,470 --> 00:55:50,640

so i digress but anyway she said they

1206

00:55:54,710 --> 00:55:52,480

told me they said you know the answer to

1207

00:55:57,430 --> 00:55:54,720

this you know why you were 17 in the

1208

00:55:59,430 --> 00:55:57,440

dream i said was i dead when we chose

1209

00:56:01,430 --> 00:55:59,440

her they said well if you were choosing

1210

00:56:04,150 --> 00:56:01,440

to reincarnate choosing your mom you you

1211

00:56:06,069 --> 00:56:04,160

weren't living i said so i was dead i

1212

00:56:07,829 --> 00:56:06,079

said does that mean i died in my prior

1213

00:56:10,150 --> 00:56:07,839

life when i was 17

1214

00:56:12,549 --> 00:56:10,160

and they said you know the answer you

1215

00:56:14,470 --> 00:56:12,559

know the answer and the answer is yes i

1216

00:56:16,710 --> 00:56:14,480

did i died in childbirth

1217

00:56:18,870 --> 00:56:16,720

and in this lifetime i've never had

1218

00:56:21,670 --> 00:56:18,880

children

1219

00:56:23,910 --> 00:56:21,680

okay so that's another whole thing

1220

00:56:25,510 --> 00:56:23,920

that's another whole thing interesting

1221

00:56:30,390 --> 00:56:25,520

interesting

1222

00:56:32,789 --> 00:56:30,400

was just like so do you think jimmy that

1223

00:56:34,390 --> 00:56:32,799

i was time traveling do you think it was

1224

00:56:36,390 --> 00:56:34,400

an astral thing what are your thoughts

1225

00:56:39,829 --> 00:56:36,400

about that i have i would love some

1226
00:56:42,150 --> 00:56:39,839
input yeah i i have no idea that's like

1227
00:56:43,109 --> 00:56:42,160
a question uh

1228
00:56:45,750 --> 00:56:43,119
for

1229
00:56:49,510 --> 00:56:45,760
jason quit that's a jason yeah

1230
00:56:50,630 --> 00:56:49,520
yeah i'm thinking more uh kelly kelly

1231
00:56:52,150 --> 00:56:50,640
walden

1232
00:56:53,349 --> 00:56:52,160
you know oh

1233
00:56:56,789 --> 00:56:53,359
yeah

1234
00:56:58,230 --> 00:56:56,799
i would reach out to her i i've you know

1235
00:57:01,349 --> 00:56:58,240
she has talked about people having the

1236
00:57:03,190 --> 00:57:01,359
same dreams and and the ability to dream

1237
00:57:04,950 --> 00:57:03,200
at the same time and share dreams while

1238
00:57:07,270 --> 00:57:04,960

that's going on but i

1239

00:57:08,630 --> 00:57:07,280

i've you know something like this i've

1240

00:57:10,829 --> 00:57:08,640

never heard about

1241

00:57:12,870 --> 00:57:10,839

uh two people having the same dream

1242

00:57:15,750 --> 00:57:12,880

independently especially something like

1243

00:57:18,069 --> 00:57:15,760

that so i don't know

1244

00:57:19,990 --> 00:57:18,079

i know it was crazy and and i mean when

1245

00:57:21,910 --> 00:57:20,000

i connected with vicki and told her that

1246

00:57:23,190 --> 00:57:21,920

dream and she realized you know that

1247

00:57:24,710 --> 00:57:23,200

they were connected

1248

00:57:26,549 --> 00:57:24,720

i mean she just went pale she was

1249

00:57:29,349 --> 00:57:26,559

terrified because again this is a

1250

00:57:30,870 --> 00:57:29,359

conservative christian woman who um if

1251

00:57:32,870 --> 00:57:30,880

you talk about back then you know if you

1252

00:57:34,870 --> 00:57:32,880

talk about paranormal stuff

1253

00:57:36,390 --> 00:57:34,880

then you know you're opening yourself up

1254

00:57:39,430 --> 00:57:36,400

they believe you're opening yourself up

1255

00:57:40,950 --> 00:57:39,440

to demons and aliens are all demonic and

1256

00:57:42,710 --> 00:57:40,960

you don't even go down that road you

1257

00:57:45,430 --> 00:57:42,720

just have blind faith and everything the

1258

00:57:47,109 --> 00:57:45,440

bible says you don't divert from it and

1259

00:57:48,390 --> 00:57:47,119

that's why she said let's stay up late

1260

00:57:49,670 --> 00:57:48,400

at this talk because you know she

1261

00:57:51,270 --> 00:57:49,680

wouldn't talk about it in front of her

1262

00:57:53,270 --> 00:57:51,280

kids and husband

1263

00:57:54,789 --> 00:57:53,280

because you know they would have gotten

1264

00:57:57,430 --> 00:57:54,799

on her taste about it but she's always

1265

00:57:58,710 --> 00:57:57,440

believed in paranormal and supernatural

1266

00:58:00,789 --> 00:57:58,720

things because of things that have

1267

00:58:02,230 --> 00:58:00,799

happened to her yeah so we talked about

1268

00:58:03,670 --> 00:58:02,240

a lot of problems

1269

00:58:06,630 --> 00:58:03,680

i don't think it's religious i don't

1270

00:58:07,589 --> 00:58:06,640

think it's paranormal or supernatural

1271

00:58:13,030 --> 00:58:07,599

i don't think

1272

00:58:15,030 --> 00:58:13,040

and there's nothing wrong with a a

1273

00:58:17,990 --> 00:58:15,040

a christian or

1274

00:58:19,670 --> 00:58:18,000

or an atheist for that matter um having

1275

00:58:21,030 --> 00:58:19,680

a dream and somebody else has the

1276

00:58:22,470 --> 00:58:21,040

identical dream i don't think that

1277

00:58:24,710 --> 00:58:22,480

there's anything

1278

00:58:25,750 --> 00:58:24,720

paranormal or supernatural to it there's

1279

00:58:27,430 --> 00:58:25,760

something

1280

00:58:28,549 --> 00:58:27,440

there that happened that needs to be

1281

00:58:29,750 --> 00:58:28,559

explained

1282

00:58:31,430 --> 00:58:29,760

but it's

1283

00:58:33,829 --> 00:58:31,440

talking about two factual events it's

1284

00:58:36,470 --> 00:58:33,839

not like the both of you saw you know

1285

00:58:38,309 --> 00:58:36,480

the ghost of christmas past you know it

1286

00:58:39,910 --> 00:58:38,319

is what we're talking about here it's

1287

00:58:41,990 --> 00:58:39,920

it's something else but

1288

00:58:43,750 --> 00:58:42,000

very interesting uh great way to start

1289

00:58:45,510 --> 00:58:43,760

off this show this is this was a

1290

00:58:47,430 --> 00:58:45,520

revelation for me big time i just want

1291

00:58:49,109 --> 00:58:47,440

to tell you jimmy before you let me go

1292

00:58:51,750 --> 00:58:49,119

you might be able to kick my butt in

1293

00:58:53,670 --> 00:58:51,760

backgammon but i could kick your ass in

1294

00:58:55,349 --> 00:58:53,680

monopoly because i am the queen of

1295

00:58:57,270 --> 00:58:55,359

monopoly i could literally tell you

1296

00:59:00,150 --> 00:58:57,280

closing my eyes and tell you every

1297

00:59:02,230 --> 00:59:00,160

property on the whole monopoly board in

1298

00:59:03,190 --> 00:59:02,240

order going around

1299

00:59:06,710 --> 00:59:03,200

every

1300

00:59:09,270 --> 00:59:06,720

single space i could tell you by memory

1301

00:59:11,270 --> 00:59:09,280

and i've and no one can beat me at

1302

00:59:13,190 --> 00:59:11,280

monopoly and thank you jimmy have a

1303

00:59:16,069 --> 00:59:13,200

great flight and a good trip

1304

00:59:18,390 --> 00:59:16,079

i'm not flying anywhere but have a great

1305

00:59:21,349 --> 00:59:18,400

night i'll talk to you bye deb thank you

1306

00:59:24,069 --> 00:59:21,359

so much that's uh that's a pretty

1307

00:59:27,190 --> 00:59:24,079

interesting uh

1308

00:59:29,109 --> 00:59:27,200

uh situation there i i i

1309

00:59:32,309 --> 00:59:29,119

fascinating to think about

1310

00:59:33,910 --> 00:59:32,319

i've uh i've never experienced that so i

1311

00:59:35,349 --> 00:59:33,920

i don't have anything that i can relate

1312

00:59:38,230 --> 00:59:35,359

to directly

1313

00:59:40,630 --> 00:59:38,240

but uh that that's fascinating

1314

00:59:42,950 --> 00:59:40,640

that that truly is it makes you wonder

1315

00:59:46,950 --> 00:59:42,960

look it all goes back to

1316

00:59:48,710 --> 00:59:46,960

um you know other elements of this um

1317

00:59:51,990 --> 00:59:48,720

especially when you're time stamping it

1318

00:59:54,150 --> 00:59:52,000

like that like deja vu and always going

1319

00:59:56,150 --> 00:59:54,160

back to deja vu and talking about deja

1320

00:59:58,549 --> 00:59:56,160

vu and bringing that up deja vu is real

1321

01:00:00,870 --> 00:59:58,559

everybody's experience there's nobody

1322

01:00:02,950 --> 01:00:00,880

that hasn't experienced deja vu if

1323

01:00:05,270 --> 01:00:02,960

somebody says nope never had deja vu

1324

01:00:06,710 --> 01:00:05,280

they're lying they're lying they're not

1325

01:00:07,990 --> 01:00:06,720

telling the truth they just don't want

1326

01:00:11,270 --> 01:00:08,000

to admit it

1327

01:00:14,309 --> 01:00:11,280

but everybody's experienced deja vu

1328

01:00:16,950 --> 01:00:14,319

now two independent people having the

1329

01:00:20,470 --> 01:00:16,960

same dream at different times

1330

01:00:21,270 --> 01:00:20,480

about a prior experience that's

1331

01:00:25,030 --> 01:00:21,280

yeah

1332

01:00:25,910 --> 01:00:25,040

real cool let's take our break right

1333

01:00:27,750 --> 01:00:25,920

here

1334

01:00:31,990 --> 01:00:27,760

this is fade to black it's thursday

1335

01:00:33,430 --> 01:00:32,000

night it is fader night with open lines

1336

01:00:34,940 --> 01:00:33,440

all night long

1337

01:00:36,789 --> 01:00:34,950

you're on hold stay right there

1338

01:00:38,930 --> 01:00:36,799

[Music]

1339

01:00:46,950 --> 01:00:38,940

all right

1340

01:00:50,789 --> 01:00:48,870

happy holidays everybody i'll be right

1341

01:00:56,430 --> 01:00:50,799

back after this show break with more of

1342

01:01:07,430 --> 01:01:01,810

[Music]

1343

01:01:13,050 --> 01:01:09,589

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1344

01:01:14,630 --> 01:01:13,060

on the game changer radio network

1345

01:01:17,030 --> 01:01:14,640

[Music]

1346

01:01:20,470 --> 01:01:17,040

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1347

01:01:23,990 --> 01:01:20,480

powerhouse kumx db

1348

01:01:29,109 --> 01:01:25,829

this is billy carson with forbidden

1349

01:01:31,109 --> 01:01:29,119

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1350

01:01:34,309 --> 01:01:31,119

has just reached its one year

1351

01:01:36,549 --> 01:01:34,319

anniversary that's right one year and as

1352

01:01:39,349 --> 01:01:36,559

a show of appreciation we are giving all

1353

01:01:42,470 --> 01:01:39,359

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1354

01:01:45,589 --> 01:01:42,480

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1355

01:01:48,150 --> 01:01:45,599

days to binge watch thousands of movies

1356

01:01:51,109 --> 01:01:48,160

documentaries conferences workshops

1357

01:01:53,750 --> 01:01:51,119

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1358

01:01:56,069 --> 01:01:53,760

and so much more so log on to forbidden

1359

01:01:58,230 --> 01:01:56,079

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1360

01:02:02,870 --> 01:01:58,240

mobile device or get the forbidden

1361

01:02:05,910 --> 01:02:02,880

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1362

01:02:09,510 --> 01:02:05,920

itunes or google play today and use

1363

01:02:11,990 --> 01:02:09,520

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1364

01:02:16,870 --> 01:02:12,000

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1365

01:02:21,029 --> 01:02:18,950

because you never got that pony you

1366

01:02:22,710 --> 01:02:21,039

always wanted

1367

01:02:25,109 --> 01:02:22,720

damn it

1368

01:02:29,750 --> 01:02:25,119

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1369

01:02:35,349 --> 01:02:32,950

listen i know and you know that you've

1370

01:02:37,589 --> 01:02:35,359

always wanted your first crystal skull

1371

01:02:39,750 --> 01:02:37,599

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1372

01:02:41,589 --> 01:02:39,760

but you just don't know where to go to

1373

01:02:43,589 --> 01:02:41,599

find the real thing

1374

01:02:46,230 --> 01:02:43,599

then i met carolyn ford over at

1375

01:02:48,630 --> 01:02:46,240

einsteinthecrystalskull.com

1376

01:02:50,630 --> 01:02:48,640

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1377

01:02:53,109 --> 01:02:50,640

of the most respected ancient crystal

1378

01:02:54,950 --> 01:02:53,119

skulls in the world all of her unique

1379

01:02:57,270 --> 01:02:54,960

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1380

01:02:59,270 --> 01:02:57,280

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1381

01:03:01,990 --> 01:02:59,280

carved from the finest gemstone and

1382

01:03:03,990 --> 01:03:02,000

materials imprinting is the process of

1383

01:03:07,589 --> 01:03:04,000

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1384

01:03:10,069 --> 01:03:07,599

master skull or master computer einstein

1385

01:03:11,750 --> 01:03:10,079

the ancient crystal skull to see

1386

01:03:14,470 --> 01:03:11,760

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1387

01:03:16,870 --> 01:03:14,480

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1388

01:03:19,430 --> 01:03:16,880

the crystalskull.com or click on the

1389

01:03:21,990 --> 01:03:19,440

banner over on our site don't forget to

1390

01:03:24,710 --> 01:03:22,000

use the promo code jimmy at checkout to

1391

01:03:27,750 --> 01:03:24,720

receive 10 off of your order today

1392

01:03:30,630 --> 01:03:27,760

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1393

01:03:35,750 --> 01:03:30,640

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1394

01:03:40,549 --> 01:03:37,910

when you take the beans from central

1395

01:03:42,950 --> 01:03:40,559

america with dashes of indonesian and

1396

01:03:46,069 --> 01:03:42,960

african mixed in and then roasted to the

1397

01:03:48,630 --> 01:03:46,079

dark side of fade to black you create

1398

01:03:51,589 --> 01:03:48,640

the ultimate brew of fringe

1399

01:03:54,870 --> 01:03:51,599

introducing the fade to black blend from

1400

01:03:57,670 --> 01:03:54,880

river moon coffee yes river moon's

1401
01:04:00,470 --> 01:03:57,680
darkest customized roast was created for

1402
01:04:03,109 --> 01:04:00,480
the love of fade to black

1403
01:04:05,670 --> 01:04:03,119
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1404
01:04:09,270 --> 01:04:05,680
smoking the beans is in every sip of

1405
01:04:12,230 --> 01:04:09,280
this full-bodied dark java i need my

1406
01:04:14,470 --> 01:04:12,240
coffee doc deep with distinct

1407
01:04:17,190 --> 01:04:14,480
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

1408
01:04:19,829 --> 01:04:17,200
like the bunker leaning further into the

1409
01:04:22,950 --> 01:04:19,839
darkness of the roast is fade to black

1410
01:04:25,109 --> 01:04:22,960
blend from river moon coffee just click

1411
01:04:28,789 --> 01:04:25,119
on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

1412
01:04:30,470 --> 01:04:28,799
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

1413
01:04:32,630 --> 01:04:30,480

off of your order today

1414

01:04:34,950 --> 01:04:32,640

[Music]

1415

01:04:38,309 --> 01:04:34,960

you're listening

1416

01:04:42,150 --> 01:04:40,230

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1417

01:04:46,710 --> 01:04:42,160

planet and you're listening to my good

1418

01:04:48,950 --> 01:04:46,720

friend jimmy church fade to black

1419

01:04:50,950 --> 01:04:48,960

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1420

01:04:53,990 --> 01:04:50,960

jimmychurchradio.com

1421

01:04:56,309 --> 01:04:54,000

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1422

01:05:01,510 --> 01:04:56,319

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1423

01:05:05,510 --> 01:05:03,829

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1424

01:05:07,750 --> 01:05:05,520

we're the honey brothers

1425

01:05:09,349 --> 01:05:07,760

and you're listening to jimmy church the

1426

01:05:11,029 --> 01:05:09,359

revolution

1427

01:05:12,950 --> 01:05:11,039

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

1428

01:05:15,270 --> 01:05:12,960

and you can become an official fate or

1429

01:05:16,230 --> 01:05:15,280

not by just going to our membership

1430

01:05:19,589 --> 01:05:16,240

section

1431

01:05:23,910 --> 01:05:21,589

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1432

01:05:26,309 --> 01:05:23,920

conscious life expo and you're listening

1433

01:05:28,630 --> 01:05:26,319

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1434

01:05:32,230 --> 01:05:28,640

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1435

01:05:34,069 --> 01:05:32,240

astrological chart since 1963. true

1436

01:05:35,750 --> 01:05:34,079

story

1437

01:05:37,430 --> 01:05:35,760

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1438

01:05:39,320 --> 01:05:37,440

report and you're listening to jimmy

1439

01:05:55,540 --> 01:05:39,330

church on fade to black

1440

01:05:55,550 --> 01:06:00,150

[Music]

1441

01:06:03,430 --> 01:06:01,910

welcome back fade to black i am your

1442

01:06:06,330 --> 01:06:03,440

host jimmy church thursday night fader

1443

01:06:11,430 --> 01:06:06,340

night 747-228-2051-747-228-2051

1444

01:06:15,109 --> 01:06:13,029

somebody just posted oh this is

1445

01:06:18,549 --> 01:06:15,119

cassandra

1446

01:06:19,670 --> 01:06:18,559

hosted uh the view master and

1447

01:06:21,430 --> 01:06:19,680

when

1448

01:06:22,630 --> 01:06:21,440

we all went through

1449

01:06:25,109 --> 01:06:22,640

actually

1450

01:06:27,829 --> 01:06:25,119

there's uh like five generations that

1451

01:06:31,910 --> 01:06:27,839

have no idea what a view master is but

1452

01:06:33,589 --> 01:06:31,920

but i had a friend john and he had a

1453

01:06:34,870 --> 01:06:33,599

viewmaster

1454

01:06:37,109 --> 01:06:34,880

and

1455

01:06:37,990 --> 01:06:37,119

stacks boxes

1456

01:06:40,069 --> 01:06:38,000

of

1457

01:06:42,309 --> 01:06:40,079

the viewmaster

1458

01:06:44,789 --> 01:06:42,319

i guess they were round paper thing with

1459

01:06:47,510 --> 01:06:44,799

with the and they were stereo right like

1460

01:06:51,349 --> 01:06:47,520

3d um

1461

01:06:53,910 --> 01:06:51,359

and i i i wore that thing out man

1462

01:06:57,029 --> 01:06:53,920

i was just fascinated with that just

1463

01:06:59,990 --> 01:06:57,039

clicking and popping i didn't care

1464

01:07:01,109 --> 01:07:00,000

what the next viewmaster was a

1465

01:07:03,109 --> 01:07:01,119

slide

1466

01:07:03,990 --> 01:07:03,119

um but uh

1467

01:07:07,190 --> 01:07:04,000

just

1468

01:07:10,789 --> 01:07:07,200

world

1469

01:07:13,670 --> 01:07:10,799

it's just incredible incredible and uh

1470

01:07:15,750 --> 01:07:13,680

egypt and greece and rome and

1471

01:07:18,390 --> 01:07:15,760

and london and the united states and the

1472

01:07:19,829 --> 01:07:18,400

grand canyon and just just one effort i

1473

01:07:21,430 --> 01:07:19,839

loved

1474

01:07:23,670 --> 01:07:21,440

the view master

1475

01:07:24,630 --> 01:07:23,680

yeah absolutely that's a good call right

1476

01:07:28,710 --> 01:07:24,640

there

1477

01:07:30,789 --> 01:07:28,720

um i did that view master right yeah

1478

01:07:32,630 --> 01:07:30,799

absolutely incredible yeah that's a good

1479

01:07:35,750 --> 01:07:32,640

call it's a good call right there

1480

01:07:38,240 --> 01:07:35,760

matchbox cars yeah hot wheels

1481

01:07:41,670 --> 01:07:38,250

um i have a lot of hot wheels

1482

01:07:43,109 --> 01:07:41,680

[Laughter]

1483

01:07:45,510 --> 01:07:43,119

i've got

1484

01:07:48,470 --> 01:07:45,520

boxes and cases of hot wheels

1485

01:07:51,990 --> 01:07:48,480

um used to have them on display and uh

1486

01:07:55,510 --> 01:07:52,000

i've got uh a huge model car collection

1487

01:07:57,750 --> 01:07:55,520

that uh um uh here in the bunker

1488

01:07:58,630 --> 01:07:57,760

um and caller you're on hold stay right

1489

01:08:01,829 --> 01:07:58,640

there

1490

01:08:05,270 --> 01:08:01,839

i've got this in the bunker over here

1491

01:08:08,630 --> 01:08:06,549

check this out

1492

01:08:11,190 --> 01:08:08,640

i've got a bunch of these this is just

1493

01:08:13,109 --> 01:08:11,200

one i don't have i've got to get shelves

1494

01:08:15,349 --> 01:08:13,119

or a way to display

1495

01:08:19,669 --> 01:08:15,359

these in here but i do have this in here

1496

01:08:23,829 --> 01:08:19,679

this is uh a ferrari this is

1497

01:08:24,709 --> 01:08:23,839

mario andretti's uh

1498

01:08:25,789 --> 01:08:24,719

and

1499

01:08:28,309 --> 01:08:25,799

this is

1500

01:08:29,189 --> 01:08:28,319

ridiculously expensive

1501

01:08:32,390 --> 01:08:29,199
um

1502

01:08:35,110 --> 01:08:32,400
uh but uh absolutely incredible

1503

01:08:37,349 --> 01:08:35,120
and uh check out the engine

1504

01:08:40,309 --> 01:08:37,359
can you see it can you see it

1505

01:08:43,510 --> 01:08:40,319
look at this look at the detail

1506

01:08:47,110 --> 01:08:43,520
and uh front comes off

1507

01:08:52,550 --> 01:08:49,510
look at that

1508

01:08:53,910 --> 01:08:52,560
just redunkulous leather seats real

1509

01:08:58,149 --> 01:08:53,920
leather

1510

01:09:00,630 --> 01:08:58,159
and uh i i love this stuff this is just

1511

01:09:02,070 --> 01:09:00,640
it's absolutely identical to the real

1512

01:09:03,269 --> 01:09:02,080
car

1513

01:09:04,709 --> 01:09:03,279

and uh

1514

01:09:06,950 --> 01:09:04,719

there you go

1515

01:09:11,990 --> 01:09:06,960

it's a lot of money

1516

01:09:15,669 --> 01:09:13,349

and i know what you think you know what

1517

01:09:19,829 --> 01:09:15,679

stupid dollars well

1518

01:09:24,789 --> 01:09:22,229

and a thousand no

1519

01:09:28,470 --> 01:09:24,799

it's somewhere between

1520

01:09:29,829 --> 01:09:28,480

500 and a thousand

1521

01:09:33,349 --> 01:09:29,839

it's like

1522

01:09:35,590 --> 01:09:33,359

dude but i had to have it and uh

1523

01:09:38,470 --> 01:09:35,600

and uh there you go i've got i've got uh

1524

01:09:40,789 --> 01:09:38,480

a bunch of those okay um where are a big

1525

01:09:42,870 --> 01:09:40,799

ferrari guy and and of course ford

1526

01:09:45,189 --> 01:09:42,880

mustangs i've got a lot of them

1527

01:09:46,309 --> 01:09:45,199

let's uh let's go back to the callers hi

1528

01:09:48,309 --> 01:09:46,319

you're live on fade to black who's

1529

01:09:50,870 --> 01:09:48,319

calling

1530

01:09:53,030 --> 01:09:50,880

yo yo jimmy what's up it's drew hey drew

1531

01:09:54,709 --> 01:09:53,040

how you doing man

1532

01:09:56,870 --> 01:09:54,719

good i'm the one with the lawn darshan

1533

01:09:58,550 --> 01:09:56,880

posted that man believe it or not we

1534

01:10:02,470 --> 01:09:58,560

still have a set

1535

01:10:04,870 --> 01:10:02,480

real lawn darts

1536

01:10:06,950 --> 01:10:04,880

real long darts dude that's they they're

1537

01:10:09,189 --> 01:10:06,960

fully functional have all the fins and

1538

01:10:11,189 --> 01:10:09,199

everything

1539

01:10:12,870 --> 01:10:11,199

yeah yeah super dangerous no doubt about

1540

01:10:14,550 --> 01:10:12,880

it

1541

01:10:16,709 --> 01:10:14,560

they're up at a family's cabin up in

1542

01:10:18,470 --> 01:10:16,719

ohio that we've had for a long time i

1543

01:10:20,470 --> 01:10:18,480

used to play with him when i was a kid

1544

01:10:22,550 --> 01:10:20,480

and view master by the way

1545

01:10:25,350 --> 01:10:22,560

so 41 is not too young for the view

1546

01:10:27,750 --> 01:10:25,360

mastery wow i'm impressed i'm impressed

1547

01:10:30,470 --> 01:10:27,760

i'm impressed they probably they haven't

1548

01:10:31,350 --> 01:10:30,480

made view masters uh i'm going to take a

1549

01:10:36,149 --> 01:10:31,360

guess

1550

01:10:41,830 --> 01:10:38,390

74.

1551

01:10:43,510 --> 01:10:41,840

that's my guess 74 72-74

1552

01:10:46,229 --> 01:10:43,520

somewhere in there i don't think few

1553

01:10:48,470 --> 01:10:46,239

masters were around in 75.

1554

01:10:50,229 --> 01:10:48,480

um you know that'd be worth uh somebody

1555

01:10:53,510 --> 01:10:50,239

pop that up cause somebody go to

1556

01:10:55,110 --> 01:10:53,520

wikipedia tell me uh what the viewmaster

1557

01:10:56,870 --> 01:10:55,120

run is i don't know maybe they still

1558

01:10:58,470 --> 01:10:56,880

make them i don't know

1559

01:10:59,990 --> 01:10:58,480

i don't know they should they still make

1560

01:11:02,630 --> 01:11:00,000

a version of them but

1561

01:11:05,510 --> 01:11:02,640

um my grandma had like the old ones like

1562

01:11:06,470 --> 01:11:05,520

the like the they had like the extended

1563

01:11:10,390 --> 01:11:06,480

and

1564

01:11:13,110 --> 01:11:10,400

it turned was like a long ways away it

1565

01:11:15,590 --> 01:11:13,120

had like a little attachment

1566

01:11:17,830 --> 01:11:15,600

oh okay

1567

01:11:20,149 --> 01:11:17,840

you got me on that one anyway anyway

1568

01:11:22,790 --> 01:11:20,159

what's on your mind drew

1569

01:11:27,750 --> 01:11:22,800

oh man you you're that show of christina

1570

01:11:29,030 --> 01:11:27,760

earlier holy moly bro like it's uh

1571

01:11:32,470 --> 01:11:29,040

i'm i live

1572

01:11:34,229 --> 01:11:32,480

so the the 37th is and for those who

1573

01:11:35,510 --> 01:11:34,239

don't don't know that wasn't on the show

1574

01:11:36,790 --> 01:11:35,520

with christina

1575

01:11:39,270 --> 01:11:36,800

christina and jimmy was talking about

1576

01:11:41,590 --> 01:11:39,280

the 37th parallel and that goes right

1577

01:11:44,229 --> 01:11:41,600

along the border of

1578

01:11:45,110 --> 01:11:44,239

new mexico and colorado i live about i

1579

01:11:48,950 --> 01:11:45,120

live

1580

01:11:51,110 --> 01:11:48,960

25 minutes from the border and also the

1581

01:11:52,390 --> 01:11:51,120

i didn't realize that until listening to

1582

01:11:54,470 --> 01:11:52,400

it uh

1583

01:11:57,910 --> 01:11:54,480

to that podcast that the

1584

01:12:01,189 --> 01:11:57,920

cortez where i had uh face-to-face with

1585

01:12:03,430 --> 01:12:01,199

e.t is all was is right there close to

1586

01:12:05,350 --> 01:12:03,440

the four corners so it's close to the

1587

01:12:08,470 --> 01:12:05,360

37th parallel as well

1588

01:12:10,070 --> 01:12:08,480

so it's like um and i i've had i mean

1589

01:12:11,750 --> 01:12:10,080

it's pretty much every night here

1590

01:12:14,310 --> 01:12:11,760

there's something in the sky

1591

01:12:16,630 --> 01:12:14,320

and and it goes east to west i've seen a

1592

01:12:17,590 --> 01:12:16,640

lot of ships travel east to west here

1593

01:12:19,669 --> 01:12:17,600

um

1594

01:12:22,550 --> 01:12:19,679

so along that and

1595

01:12:24,550 --> 01:12:22,560

so i talked about that on shift happens

1596

01:12:27,030 --> 01:12:24,560

about uh how

1597

01:12:29,270 --> 01:12:27,040

the earth is a living being and we have

1598

01:12:31,350 --> 01:12:29,280

uh shocker lines and meridian lines and

1599

01:12:33,189 --> 01:12:31,360

that the earth has the same thing and

1600

01:12:35,270 --> 01:12:33,199

that's the

1601

01:12:36,870 --> 01:12:35,280

the ley lines our meridian lines

1602

01:12:39,270 --> 01:12:36,880

energetic ley lines

1603

01:12:42,149 --> 01:12:39,280

and that's why we're seeing

1604

01:12:44,229 --> 01:12:42,159

more ships on these ley lines because of

1605

01:12:46,870 --> 01:12:44,239

because of the energetic

1606

01:12:49,189 --> 01:12:46,880

magnitude that's coming off of the earth

1607

01:12:51,430 --> 01:12:49,199

that makes sense i mean i you know i

1608

01:12:52,630 --> 01:12:51,440

think that uh i mean i've always thought

1609

01:12:54,709 --> 01:12:52,640

along

1610

01:12:57,430 --> 01:12:54,719

uh you know that same path and i think

1611

01:12:59,990 --> 01:12:57,440

that others do too i mean it's there's

1612

01:13:02,149 --> 01:13:00,000

got to be an explanation and and that

1613

01:13:03,669 --> 01:13:02,159

that to me is the simplest one it just

1614

01:13:05,990 --> 01:13:03,679

makes a lot of sense i think we all

1615

01:13:07,189 --> 01:13:06,000

agree on that now

1616

01:13:10,790 --> 01:13:07,199

yeah

1617

01:13:11,590 --> 01:13:10,800

um so what's going on dang uh

1618

01:13:12,950 --> 01:13:11,600

man

1619

01:13:15,189 --> 01:13:12,960

the

1620

01:13:16,870 --> 01:13:15,199

so i wanna i wanna back up and don't

1621

01:13:18,470 --> 01:13:16,880

take this offense because it's not meant

1622

01:13:20,550 --> 01:13:18,480

for that but i wasn't a fan of you

1623

01:13:21,510 --> 01:13:20,560

before like i came on your show and all

1624

01:13:23,430 --> 01:13:21,520

that

1625

01:13:27,510 --> 01:13:23,440

so i didn't i really didn't hear about

1626

01:13:28,790 --> 01:13:27,520

you until uh from sheree and dave scott

1627

01:13:30,630 --> 01:13:28,800

and i didn't even know about jimmy

1628

01:13:33,350 --> 01:13:30,640

church so

1629

01:13:35,030 --> 01:13:33,360

i started and i did and i've heard about

1630

01:13:37,430 --> 01:13:35,040

billy carson but i really didn't start

1631

01:13:39,830 --> 01:13:37,440

listening to billy carson until recently

1632

01:13:43,430 --> 01:13:39,840

and i i'm going to put it all on red

1633

01:13:45,910 --> 01:13:43,440

jimmy like i'm putting all on the table

1634

01:13:46,870 --> 01:13:45,920

you need to get me and him on the same

1635

01:13:49,110 --> 01:13:46,880

show

1636

01:13:50,870 --> 01:13:49,120

and there's there's some information

1637

01:13:53,990 --> 01:13:50,880

that's going to come out that

1638

01:13:56,550 --> 01:13:54,000

is it's amazing information man

1639

01:13:58,470 --> 01:13:56,560

and it goes back to let's see

1640

01:14:00,390 --> 01:13:58,480

well what you should do you should just

1641

01:14:03,830 --> 01:14:00,400

reach out to billy carson

1642

01:14:06,630 --> 01:14:03,840

he's got his own show yeah i have i have

1643

01:14:08,950 --> 01:14:06,640

through uh i have through brad harris

1644

01:14:11,030 --> 01:14:08,960

okay actually all right all right yeah

1645

01:14:12,709 --> 01:14:11,040

that would uh that would be compelling

1646

01:14:15,910 --> 01:14:12,719

for sure

1647

01:14:18,070 --> 01:14:15,920

i could see that being a good show

1648

01:14:20,390 --> 01:14:18,080

really jimmy i want you i mean

1649

01:14:23,189 --> 01:14:20,400

i'm not telling you to do anything but

1650

01:14:25,350 --> 01:14:23,199

really page 52 of the first book uh i'm

1651

01:14:28,229 --> 01:14:25,360

perfect and so are you it talks about my

1652

01:14:29,590 --> 01:14:28,239

channeling with osiris i also have that

1653

01:14:32,149 --> 01:14:29,600

recording

1654

01:14:34,390 --> 01:14:32,159

i was lucky enough to record um that two

1655

01:14:37,669 --> 01:14:34,400

and a half hour channeling with osiris

1656

01:14:40,550 --> 01:14:37,679

right that is something that is

1657

01:14:41,750 --> 01:14:40,560

it's it's huge man i'm telling you and

1658

01:14:44,870 --> 01:14:41,760

if it's not

1659

01:14:46,390 --> 01:14:44,880

you can you can block my number and

1660

01:14:49,189 --> 01:14:46,400

block my email

1661

01:14:52,149 --> 01:14:49,199

um but i'm putting it all on the table

1662

01:14:54,790 --> 01:14:52,159

also the calls out to serena i'm gonna

1663

01:14:56,550 --> 01:14:54,800

i'm ready to uh tell the story about the

1664

01:14:58,550 --> 01:14:56,560

feathers show the feathers

1665

01:15:01,189 --> 01:14:58,560

like these feathers i have

1666

01:15:03,030 --> 01:15:01,199

are from uh the eagle from the dream i

1667

01:15:04,709 --> 01:15:03,040

told you about and i share

1668

01:15:07,030 --> 01:15:04,719

actually i shared the full story about

1669

01:15:08,310 --> 01:15:07,040

that the other day on air live for the

1670

01:15:10,229 --> 01:15:08,320

first time

1671

01:15:12,149 --> 01:15:10,239

but um

1672

01:15:14,470 --> 01:15:12,159

those feathers that come from that eagle

1673

01:15:16,070 --> 01:15:14,480

come that from that dream they're

1674

01:15:17,990 --> 01:15:16,080

there's two those two feathers are

1675

01:15:20,070 --> 01:15:18,000

magnetized you get them close together

1676
01:15:21,830 --> 01:15:20,080
and they're pushing or push themselves

1677
01:15:24,149 --> 01:15:21,840
away from each other

1678
01:15:26,310 --> 01:15:24,159
um i'm ready to show i've been holding

1679
01:15:29,189 --> 01:15:26,320
on to them for a few years now

1680
01:15:31,830 --> 01:15:29,199
and the message come to me recently uh

1681
01:15:35,510 --> 01:15:31,840
in a dream that it's time to

1682
01:15:37,110 --> 01:15:35,520
show those and let let people know that

1683
01:15:39,990 --> 01:15:37,120
the next phase of this story is

1684
01:15:42,390 --> 01:15:40,000
unfolding you know where

1685
01:15:44,229 --> 01:15:42,400
we're we're moving past the the video

1686
01:15:46,390 --> 01:15:44,239
evidence and we're we're getting into

1687
01:15:49,430 --> 01:15:46,400
the experience and seeing it hap

1688
01:15:51,189 --> 01:15:49,440

and seeing this happen in our hands

1689

01:15:52,950 --> 01:15:51,199

we knew at one point during this

1690

01:15:55,430 --> 01:15:52,960

evolutionary shift it was going to come

1691

01:15:56,790 --> 01:15:55,440

and happen in our in our lives and i'm

1692

01:15:58,709 --> 01:15:56,800

ready to

1693

01:16:00,870 --> 01:15:58,719

let everyone know and prove that this is

1694

01:16:03,430 --> 01:16:00,880

happening right here now yeah that's uh

1695

01:16:04,870 --> 01:16:03,440

that's pretty exciting and i want to

1696

01:16:07,830 --> 01:16:04,880

check out this feather thing and we'll

1697

01:16:10,550 --> 01:16:07,840

do it um at some point we could even do

1698

01:16:12,470 --> 01:16:10,560

it all for the show but uh that uh

1699

01:16:14,790 --> 01:16:12,480

is something that's very interesting to

1700

01:16:16,550 --> 01:16:14,800

me it's it's something that science

1701

01:16:17,590 --> 01:16:16,560

should take a look at you know if you've

1702

01:16:19,830 --> 01:16:17,600

got

1703

01:16:21,430 --> 01:16:19,840

something physical that's going on that

1704

01:16:23,830 --> 01:16:21,440

shouldn't be happening

1705

01:16:24,709 --> 01:16:23,840

well then what's what's really going on

1706

01:16:26,390 --> 01:16:24,719

here

1707

01:16:27,990 --> 01:16:26,400

and uh that's uh that's pretty

1708

01:16:30,630 --> 01:16:28,000

interesting well i'll check out i'll

1709

01:16:33,350 --> 01:16:30,640

check out page 52 drew

1710

01:16:35,270 --> 01:16:33,360

and i will i will get back to you

1711

01:16:37,430 --> 01:16:35,280

in the meantime i know you're busy i

1712

01:16:39,590 --> 01:16:37,440

know you're busy man and and i you know

1713

01:16:41,669 --> 01:16:39,600

i know i know you got probably a million

1714

01:16:43,990 --> 01:16:41,679

people hitting you all the time so

1715

01:16:45,350 --> 01:16:44,000

i but really this is some this is

1716

01:16:47,189 --> 01:16:45,360

something else man this is something

1717

01:16:48,950 --> 01:16:47,199

different and like i said i'm putting

1718

01:16:50,790 --> 01:16:48,960

all on the table is this is this ain't

1719

01:16:51,830 --> 01:16:50,800

real like what i'm talking about

1720

01:16:53,350 --> 01:16:51,840

like

1721

01:16:55,189 --> 01:16:53,360

and with the feathers you're gonna have

1722

01:16:56,310 --> 01:16:55,199

to feel it like i'm gonna put these

1723

01:16:58,070 --> 01:16:56,320

feathers in your hand and you're gonna

1724

01:16:59,910 --> 01:16:58,080

feel it for yourself yeah like that's

1725

01:17:00,630 --> 01:16:59,920

the only way that's the only way to do

1726

01:17:01,510 --> 01:17:00,640

it

1727

01:17:02,390 --> 01:17:01,520

like

1728

01:17:04,310 --> 01:17:02,400

and

1729

01:17:05,990 --> 01:17:04,320

i another thing i did on shift the other

1730

01:17:07,990 --> 01:17:06,000

day i want to do it when i'm next time

1731

01:17:09,910 --> 01:17:08,000

i'm on the show with you is

1732

01:17:12,149 --> 01:17:09,920

uh showing the power of prayer with the

1733

01:17:14,630 --> 01:17:12,159

pendulum and lighter and all that stuff

1734

01:17:17,189 --> 01:17:14,640

that's pretty awesome for each person to

1735

01:17:18,070 --> 01:17:17,199

see like i did that on air with a lot of

1736

01:17:19,750 --> 01:17:18,080

people

1737

01:17:21,110 --> 01:17:19,760

you know listeners

1738

01:17:22,630 --> 01:17:21,120

and get

1739

01:17:24,070 --> 01:17:22,640

put out ahead of time for people to

1740

01:17:25,110 --> 01:17:24,080

bring their pendulums to the shell while

1741

01:17:26,470 --> 01:17:25,120

they're listening

1742

01:17:28,390 --> 01:17:26,480

and really show them that power of

1743

01:17:30,470 --> 01:17:28,400

prayer over a lighter you know whether

1744

01:17:32,390 --> 01:17:30,480

it could be a just a piece of plastic

1745

01:17:33,830 --> 01:17:32,400

or a representation of central sun

1746

01:17:36,149 --> 01:17:33,840

central fire

1747

01:17:39,110 --> 01:17:36,159

and watch the difference in the pendulum

1748

01:17:41,350 --> 01:17:39,120

and that that exercise you know

1749

01:17:43,030 --> 01:17:41,360

really opens people's eyes and so it

1750

01:17:44,790 --> 01:17:43,040

shows you like the set dimension is

1751

01:17:46,870 --> 01:17:44,800

right now like we've already we've

1752

01:17:49,270 --> 01:17:46,880

already ascended

1753

01:17:50,950 --> 01:17:49,280

you just have to decide that's okay

1754

01:17:53,910 --> 01:17:50,960

right and that's on an individual that's

1755

01:17:55,350 --> 01:17:53,920

on the individual level yeah and uh and

1756

01:17:57,110 --> 01:17:55,360

i want to thank you for that i mean that

1757

01:17:58,950 --> 01:17:57,120

was something that uh

1758

01:18:00,870 --> 01:17:58,960

jorge was talking about last night on

1759

01:18:03,270 --> 01:18:00,880

the show too as well

1760

01:18:04,870 --> 01:18:03,280

and and it's man what a great what a

1761

01:18:06,870 --> 01:18:04,880

great guest i was listening to him too

1762

01:18:10,229 --> 01:18:06,880

last night man what a great guest yeah

1763

01:18:14,070 --> 01:18:10,239

yeah he's great and uh and you can go

1764

01:18:16,390 --> 01:18:14,080

check him out too as as well but uh

1765

01:18:18,950 --> 01:18:16,400

but it's one of his messages you know

1766

01:18:19,910 --> 01:18:18,960

talking about this very directly uh to

1767

01:18:22,950 --> 01:18:19,920

all of us

1768

01:18:24,229 --> 01:18:22,960

it is uh individuals you know it comes

1769

01:18:27,350 --> 01:18:24,239

down to

1770

01:18:29,669 --> 01:18:27,360

just yourself it's a single situation

1771

01:18:32,070 --> 01:18:29,679

and i just find that so compelling hey

1772

01:18:34,229 --> 01:18:32,080

drew enjoy your night man and enjoy your

1773

01:18:36,229 --> 01:18:34,239

weekend and uh we'll see you right back

1774

01:18:37,910 --> 01:18:36,239

here on monday

1775

01:18:39,990 --> 01:18:37,920

i appreciate you brother thank you so

1776

01:18:42,709 --> 01:18:40,000

much appreciate it right on man i

1777

01:18:44,550 --> 01:18:42,719

appreciate you right back drew it's drew

1778

01:18:45,910 --> 01:18:44,560

banky right there

1779

01:18:49,110 --> 01:18:45,920

and uh

1780

01:18:50,550 --> 01:18:49,120

it's uh yeah i've got his books and i

1781

01:18:52,950 --> 01:18:50,560

got a feather

1782

01:18:55,990 --> 01:18:52,960

uh two as well

1783

01:18:59,669 --> 01:18:56,000

um so i will check out page 52.

1784

01:19:00,950 --> 01:18:59,679

i'll check out page he sent me page 52

1785

01:19:03,590 --> 01:19:00,960

and uh

1786

01:19:06,470 --> 01:19:03,600

but i've also got the book so

1787

01:19:09,110 --> 01:19:06,480

i will uh uh i will get to it drew thank

1788

01:19:11,669 --> 01:19:09,120

you so much and uh it's fade to black

1789

01:19:13,830 --> 01:19:11,679

it's thursday night it's fader night

1790

01:19:15,030 --> 01:19:13,840

and uh let's keep the calls going hi

1791

01:19:17,110 --> 01:19:15,040

you're live on fade to black who's

1792

01:19:22,390 --> 01:19:17,120

calling

1793

01:19:24,149 --> 01:19:22,400

hey jimmy it's matt hey matt which matt

1794

01:19:29,270 --> 01:19:24,159

oh there's tons of us

1795

01:19:40,550 --> 01:19:32,040

it might be a bible thing i'm not sure

1796

01:19:44,149 --> 01:19:42,149

i just wanted to run

1797

01:19:46,950 --> 01:19:44,159

a couple things by you i'm kind of new

1798

01:19:48,790 --> 01:19:46,960

to the whole uf thing ufo thing okay but

1799

01:19:51,030 --> 01:19:48,800

where are you matt where are you calling

1800

01:19:53,510 --> 01:19:51,040

from

1801
01:19:54,310 --> 01:19:53,520
north carolina north carolina all right

1802
01:19:58,790 --> 01:19:54,320
matt

1803
01:20:03,669 --> 01:20:00,950
yes sir okay

1804
01:20:05,350 --> 01:20:03,679
keep going i'm listening

1805
01:20:07,350 --> 01:20:05,360
so if i run

1806
01:20:08,629 --> 01:20:07,360
some ufologists

1807
01:20:11,350 --> 01:20:08,639
by you

1808
01:20:12,390 --> 01:20:11,360
you give me yay or nay

1809
01:20:14,629 --> 01:20:12,400
uh

1810
01:20:17,750 --> 01:20:14,639
it's not really my cup of tea but you

1811
01:20:20,229 --> 01:20:17,760
called me so let's see what happens

1812
01:20:27,110 --> 01:20:20,239
but your your personal take on whether

1813
01:20:31,350 --> 01:20:29,750

okay start with

1814

01:20:33,830 --> 01:20:31,360

uh phil schneider

1815

01:20:37,350 --> 01:20:33,840

uh he's no longer with us

1816

01:20:39,270 --> 01:20:37,360

a very very very interesting cat and

1817

01:20:40,709 --> 01:20:39,280

i've talked to about him many times on

1818

01:20:43,510 --> 01:20:40,719

the show and

1819

01:20:45,430 --> 01:20:43,520

and uh if you can uh

1820

01:20:47,030 --> 01:20:45,440

you know find some of his videos there's

1821

01:20:49,910 --> 01:20:47,040

only a couple out there

1822

01:20:51,990 --> 01:20:49,920

um and some of his work it's uh very

1823

01:20:54,310 --> 01:20:52,000

interesting and very compelling

1824

01:20:57,030 --> 01:20:54,320

and uh and i do believe i do believe he

1825

01:21:06,550 --> 01:20:57,040

was i do believe he was taken out

1826
01:21:12,149 --> 01:21:09,510
uh he's a very polarizing guy

1827
01:21:14,390 --> 01:21:12,159
um i i i

1828
01:21:17,430 --> 01:21:14,400
i've been following bob

1829
01:21:20,149 --> 01:21:17,440
since he popped up in 1990

1830
01:21:21,270 --> 01:21:20,159
1989 1990

1831
01:21:23,430 --> 01:21:21,280
and

1832
01:21:27,030 --> 01:21:23,440
i was uh

1833
01:21:29,590 --> 01:21:27,040
i was right there until just recently so

1834
01:21:32,390 --> 01:21:29,600
i've kind of backed off the bob lazar

1835
01:21:34,310 --> 01:21:32,400
thing but but again that's an individual

1836
01:21:35,830 --> 01:21:34,320
it's an individual

1837
01:21:39,110 --> 01:21:35,840
uh thing

1838
01:21:42,229 --> 01:21:39,120

you know and and don't let me sway you

1839

01:21:44,310 --> 01:21:42,239

but that's that's just

1840

01:21:47,270 --> 01:21:44,320

okay next

1841

01:21:49,669 --> 01:21:47,280

i will i will um how about phil corso

1842

01:21:53,430 --> 01:21:51,910

day after ross yeah of course of course

1843

01:21:55,110 --> 01:21:53,440

i mean i bought that book when it was

1844

01:21:58,390 --> 01:21:55,120

first released

1845

01:22:00,070 --> 01:21:58,400

and uh i loaned it out to friends i was

1846

01:22:02,229 --> 01:22:00,080

just uh

1847

01:22:05,270 --> 01:22:02,239

very impressed with the book uh bill

1848

01:22:07,910 --> 01:22:05,280

burns wrote it uh you know uh you know

1849

01:22:09,669 --> 01:22:07,920

for phil uh corso

1850

01:22:12,709 --> 01:22:09,679

and uh

1851
01:22:15,030 --> 01:22:12,719
and we we have to uh uh understand one

1852
01:22:17,430 --> 01:22:15,040
thing when it comes to corso he was a

1853
01:22:18,790 --> 01:22:17,440
staffer uh for presidents he did work in

1854
01:22:20,070 --> 01:22:18,800
the white house he did work at the

1855
01:22:21,110 --> 01:22:20,080
pentagon

1856
01:22:24,390 --> 01:22:21,120
um

1857
01:22:26,550 --> 01:22:24,400
a very very perfect segue there okay

1858
01:22:29,110 --> 01:22:26,560
how about stephen greer he claims to

1859
01:22:31,590 --> 01:22:29,120
have been all of those things right uh

1860
01:22:33,830 --> 01:22:31,600
no stephen greer was never a staffer in

1861
01:22:37,110 --> 01:22:33,840
the white house but he claims to have

1862
01:22:39,910 --> 01:22:37,120
briefed cia directors the president and

1863
01:22:40,629 --> 01:22:39,920

all this yeah what do you think of him

1864

01:22:42,870 --> 01:22:40,639

uh

1865

01:22:46,629 --> 01:22:42,880

he's been a guest on the show many times

1866

01:22:48,310 --> 01:22:46,639

extraordinary claims uh

1867

01:22:51,350 --> 01:22:48,320

you know that's it's a

1868

01:22:53,030 --> 01:22:51,360

it's uh it's a very difficult road to go

1869

01:22:54,229 --> 01:22:53,040

down there's there's a thing about

1870

01:22:58,390 --> 01:22:54,239

stephen

1871

01:23:00,229 --> 01:22:58,400

uh

1872

01:23:03,910 --> 01:23:00,239

we all have to understand i know him

1873

01:23:05,990 --> 01:23:03,920

really well i've had long long deep

1874

01:23:07,430 --> 01:23:06,000

heavy conversations with them both on

1875

01:23:08,629 --> 01:23:07,440

and off the air

1876

01:23:10,070 --> 01:23:08,639

and

1877

01:23:16,550 --> 01:23:10,080

um

1878

01:23:18,709 --> 01:23:16,560

like when he guides people out uh i i'm

1879

01:23:20,709 --> 01:23:18,719

trying to think of i've actually done it

1880

01:23:22,870 --> 01:23:20,719

i've been there when he's done it i

1881

01:23:25,110 --> 01:23:22,880

don't i don't think

1882

01:23:27,510 --> 01:23:25,120

i've actually done a ce5 with him i've

1883

01:23:29,189 --> 01:23:27,520

been there when he's done it but not i

1884

01:23:32,229 --> 01:23:29,199

didn't participate

1885

01:23:34,950 --> 01:23:32,239

but uh but i i think that

1886

01:23:36,629 --> 01:23:34,960

um his heart is in the right place

1887

01:23:38,390 --> 01:23:36,639

and i think that he's really trying to

1888

01:23:39,669 --> 01:23:38,400

chase this down

1889

01:23:41,750 --> 01:23:39,679

um

1890

01:23:42,950 --> 01:23:41,760

the other stuff 10 years ahead of

1891

01:23:45,110 --> 01:23:42,960

everyone else

1892

01:23:47,669 --> 01:23:45,120

well my opinion on it could be sorry go

1893

01:23:50,870 --> 01:23:47,679

on no it could be could be he's uh he's

1894

01:23:52,550 --> 01:23:50,880

a very interesting guy for sure

1895

01:23:54,470 --> 01:23:52,560

i would agree with the extraordinary

1896

01:23:55,910 --> 01:23:54,480

claims i think he might embellish a

1897

01:23:57,189 --> 01:23:55,920

little bit but i think his heart's in

1898

01:23:59,830 --> 01:23:57,199

the right place

1899

01:24:03,590 --> 01:23:59,840

um i would agree all right let's go with

1900

01:24:07,830 --> 01:24:03,600

with everybody's favorite man to uh

1901

01:24:10,470 --> 01:24:07,840

decimate these days uh lou elizondo

1902

01:24:14,229 --> 01:24:10,480

i think lou

1903

01:24:17,030 --> 01:24:14,239

lou is lou is different uh from others

1904

01:24:18,790 --> 01:24:17,040

that have come forward because he has a

1905

01:24:21,750 --> 01:24:18,800

verifiable

1906

01:24:26,070 --> 01:24:21,760

solid past that is

1907

01:24:28,229 --> 01:24:26,080

is there for everybody and lou again

1908

01:24:31,350 --> 01:24:28,239

uh who's been a guest on the show many

1909

01:24:33,510 --> 01:24:31,360

times and i'm in a movie with them you

1910

01:24:34,310 --> 01:24:33,520

know that's just been released

1911

01:24:36,229 --> 01:24:34,320

and

1912

01:24:39,350 --> 01:24:36,239

what was that i said

1913

01:24:40,709 --> 01:24:39,360

the movie is the observers

1914

01:24:42,310 --> 01:24:40,719

and so

1915

01:24:44,390 --> 01:24:42,320

uh yeah go and check that out you'll

1916

01:24:46,070 --> 01:24:44,400

love it if you're new to the ufo game go

1917

01:24:48,070 --> 01:24:46,080

watch the observers you can watch it

1918

01:24:49,030 --> 01:24:48,080

right now on amazon do it after the show

1919

01:24:53,510 --> 01:24:49,040

tonight

1920

01:24:57,189 --> 01:24:53,520

and uh but but lou's i think lou's goal

1921

01:24:59,030 --> 01:24:57,199

here is it's not about what lou knows

1922

01:24:59,830 --> 01:24:59,040

he may not know anything

1923

01:25:04,149 --> 01:24:59,840

but

1924

01:25:06,550 --> 01:25:04,159

what lou's goal here is to get

1925

01:25:08,550 --> 01:25:06,560

the government a to release

1926

01:25:09,830 --> 01:25:08,560

information that they have number one

1927

01:25:12,709 --> 01:25:09,840

and number two

1928

01:25:16,550 --> 01:25:12,719

to absolutely pursue

1929

01:25:19,030 --> 01:25:16,560

what is going on to find out and solve

1930

01:25:19,750 --> 01:25:19,040

this mystery if it is a mystery

1931

01:25:22,790 --> 01:25:19,760

so

1932

01:25:24,229 --> 01:25:22,800

uh that that's lou's life mission right

1933

01:25:27,910 --> 01:25:24,239

now and

1934

01:25:30,390 --> 01:25:27,920

it's want to hear my take on lou sure

1935

01:25:31,350 --> 01:25:30,400

i respect lou because he doesn't pretend

1936

01:25:33,350 --> 01:25:31,360

to know

1937

01:25:35,270 --> 01:25:33,360

the answers to the questions

1938

01:25:36,550 --> 01:25:35,280

that we all pose

1939

01:25:39,350 --> 01:25:36,560

um

1940

01:25:42,310 --> 01:25:39,360

you know his take is that

1941

01:25:43,669 --> 01:25:42,320

well i guess the the detractors say

1942

01:25:46,709 --> 01:25:43,679

that he's a

1943

01:25:50,070 --> 01:25:46,719

disinfo agent he is if you look at lou's

1944

01:25:52,470 --> 01:25:50,080

career but he is a disinfo agent

1945

01:25:55,350 --> 01:25:52,480

he is that's right that's his job one

1946

01:25:57,750 --> 01:25:55,360

part of his life he was a just you know

1947

01:25:59,990 --> 01:25:57,760

he was a counter intel guy

1948

01:26:02,709 --> 01:26:00,000

but i mean that's the type of guy that

1949

01:26:05,110 --> 01:26:02,719

you want looking into this is it not uh

1950

01:26:08,390 --> 01:26:05,120

if you if that's what you believe

1951

01:26:10,950 --> 01:26:08,400

it's it it's if i'm john q government uh

1952

01:26:13,350 --> 01:26:10,960

i want the best counter intel guy to

1953

01:26:14,870 --> 01:26:13,360

tell me what the hell this is

1954

01:26:19,030 --> 01:26:14,880

i'm gonna go get him do you know the

1955

01:26:19,040 --> 01:26:25,350

of course it's to throw off intelligence

1956

01:26:31,030 --> 01:26:27,350

that would be a small part of it

1957

01:26:36,310 --> 01:26:33,189

exactly but who are who are they trying

1958

01:26:37,990 --> 01:26:36,320

to deceive it could be anybody

1959

01:26:39,669 --> 01:26:38,000

it could be a soldier

1960

01:26:41,030 --> 01:26:39,679

it could be an army

1961

01:26:41,830 --> 01:26:41,040

it could be

1962

01:26:49,510 --> 01:26:41,840

a

1963

01:26:52,790 --> 01:26:49,520

encounters so it's to deceive

1964

01:26:55,590 --> 01:26:52,800

so how do you how do you how do you

1965

01:26:58,390 --> 01:26:55,600

um and i've i've talked to lou directly

1966

01:26:59,830 --> 01:26:58,400

about this very subject okay

1967

01:27:03,189 --> 01:26:59,840

and so

1968

01:27:05,189 --> 01:27:03,199

and and he understands uh this he's got

1969

01:27:06,310 --> 01:27:05,199

a little bit of a problem here

1970

01:27:10,149 --> 01:27:06,320

because

1971

01:27:13,030 --> 01:27:10,159

the world knows that um his job was to

1972

01:27:16,229 --> 01:27:13,040

be a professional deceiver

1973

01:27:19,669 --> 01:27:16,239

okay so now if that's his job how do i

1974

01:27:23,750 --> 01:27:19,679

know how do i know matt

1975

01:27:25,110 --> 01:27:23,760

that what he is telling me is the truth

1976

01:27:28,950 --> 01:27:25,120

how do i know that

1977

01:27:30,390 --> 01:27:28,960

that

1978

01:27:32,709 --> 01:27:30,400

you don't

1979

01:27:34,790 --> 01:27:32,719

know anything we don't we don't

1980

01:27:36,950 --> 01:27:34,800

it's so you can infer you can look at

1981

01:27:39,669 --> 01:27:36,960

the facts you can look at uh you know

1982

01:27:43,990 --> 01:27:39,679

what he says what he brings to the table

1983

01:27:46,070 --> 01:27:44,000

evidentiary like the videos the story um

1984

01:27:47,030 --> 01:27:46,080

he's got a senator that's backing up his

1985

01:27:49,350 --> 01:27:47,040

story

1986

01:27:53,030 --> 01:27:49,360

i just i think we get off track here you

1987

01:27:55,110 --> 01:27:53,040

know having just get gotten into this um

1988

01:27:57,750 --> 01:27:55,120

to go down this path of

1989

01:27:59,910 --> 01:27:57,760

he's not the one telling the truth when

1990

01:28:01,990 --> 01:27:59,920

some of these past that's but that's not

1991

01:28:04,070 --> 01:28:02,000

what i'm saying but

1992

01:28:06,149 --> 01:28:04,080

way worse track record matt matt that's

1993

01:28:09,270 --> 01:28:06,159

not what i'm talking about though

1994

01:28:12,070 --> 01:28:09,280

um i'm not saying uh

1995

01:28:14,470 --> 01:28:12,080

that uh that's what he's doing now that

1996

01:28:16,950 --> 01:28:14,480

he's a dis info agent today i'm not

1997

01:28:17,830 --> 01:28:16,960

suggesting that at all he may be i don't

1998

01:28:19,910 --> 01:28:17,840

know

1999

01:28:23,030 --> 01:28:19,920

what i am saying

2000

01:28:26,790 --> 01:28:23,040

is that what he is doing now

2001

01:28:29,350 --> 01:28:26,800

is attempting to influence

2002

01:28:32,629 --> 01:28:29,360

washington to a to cooperate to

2003

01:28:35,030 --> 01:28:32,639

investigate what uaps are what ufos are

2004

01:28:35,830 --> 01:28:35,040

what is really the intelligence behind

2005

01:28:38,950 --> 01:28:35,840

them

2006

01:28:40,950 --> 01:28:38,960

and and get uh science to study these to

2007

01:28:43,510 --> 01:28:40,960

come up with answers that's one thing

2008

01:28:44,470 --> 01:28:43,520

that he's trying to do it has nothing to

2009

01:28:46,950 --> 01:28:44,480

do with

2010

01:28:49,750 --> 01:28:46,960

uh being a disinformation agent the

2011

01:28:51,750 --> 01:28:49,760

second thing that he is doing is he's

2012

01:28:52,709 --> 01:28:51,760

keeping the pressure on

2013

01:28:53,830 --> 01:28:52,719

to

2014

01:28:57,110 --> 01:28:53,840

get

2015

01:29:00,390 --> 01:28:57,120

information released i don't think lou

2016

01:29:02,310 --> 01:29:00,400

knows anything uh secret about ufos i

2017

01:29:04,870 --> 01:29:02,320

don't think that lou has seen a craft i

2018

01:29:07,430 --> 01:29:04,880

don't think lewis seen a being i don't

2019

01:29:08,470 --> 01:29:07,440

think lou has seen evidence of any of

2020

01:29:11,270 --> 01:29:08,480

this

2021

01:29:14,950 --> 01:29:11,280

maybe he has but i don't believe so

2022

01:29:18,149 --> 01:29:14,960

because if he has seen any of this stuff

2023

01:29:18,950 --> 01:29:18,159

then we wouldn't know who lou elizondo

2024

01:29:21,030 --> 01:29:18,960

is

2025

01:29:25,510 --> 01:29:21,040

he wouldn't be out here in public there

2026

01:29:27,510 --> 01:29:25,520

is no way so his job right now is not to

2027

01:29:30,149 --> 01:29:27,520

reveal his information because he

2028

01:29:32,950 --> 01:29:30,159

doesn't know it his job is to get the

2029

01:29:34,390 --> 01:29:32,960

government to get on board

2030

01:29:35,910 --> 01:29:34,400

and that's what he is doing it has

2031

01:29:37,590 --> 01:29:35,920

nothing to do with his passion maybe

2032

01:29:39,830 --> 01:29:37,600

mission accomplished i'll agree with you

2033

01:29:41,750 --> 01:29:39,840

on that i i i mean i sense a little

2034

01:29:42,790 --> 01:29:41,760

discernment for the man but

2035

01:29:46,550 --> 01:29:42,800

um

2036

01:29:49,590 --> 01:29:46,560

on his track there so lou elizondo what

2037

01:29:51,510 --> 01:29:49,600

do you think about the blink 182 fella

2038

01:29:54,229 --> 01:29:51,520

i'm blanking on his name at the moment

2039

01:29:57,110 --> 01:29:54,239

but he started the whole to the stars

2040

01:29:59,189 --> 01:29:57,120

right yeah tom de long

2041

01:30:02,790 --> 01:29:59,199

yes yeah tom delong and i've got to take

2042

01:30:05,110 --> 01:30:02,800

a commercial break in 30 seconds okay um

2043

01:30:06,790 --> 01:30:05,120

i think that tom

2044

01:30:08,950 --> 01:30:06,800

uh just like anybody else who has a

2045

01:30:11,189 --> 01:30:08,960

general interest in this

2046

01:30:14,149 --> 01:30:11,199

that he had uh

2047

01:30:15,830 --> 01:30:14,159

the freedom in his life both financially

2048

01:30:18,629 --> 01:30:15,840

and and otherwise

2049

01:30:20,870 --> 01:30:18,639

you know he wasn't doesn't have a a job

2050

01:30:23,669 --> 01:30:20,880

working at a ford plant building cars

2051

01:30:26,070 --> 01:30:23,679

all day long he had the freedom in his

2052

01:30:28,629 --> 01:30:26,080

life to go and pursue something that he

2053

01:30:30,870 --> 01:30:28,639

was deeply interested in

2054

01:30:33,669 --> 01:30:30,880

um he got involved with stephen greer

2055

01:30:35,830 --> 01:30:33,679

early on and and he

2056

01:30:39,430 --> 01:30:35,840

and he used

2057

01:30:42,390 --> 01:30:39,440

uh the ability that he had at that point

2058

01:30:44,229 --> 01:30:42,400

uh to go and start to the stars academy

2059

01:30:45,750 --> 01:30:44,239

and assemble some people together to

2060

01:30:48,629 --> 01:30:45,760

push this forward

2061

01:30:50,710 --> 01:30:48,639

um i believe that he had a huge interest

2062

01:30:51,830 --> 01:30:50,720

in this is his interest still there

2063

01:30:53,510 --> 01:30:51,840

[Music]

2064

01:30:55,669 --> 01:30:53,520

i'm not so sure

2065

01:30:57,910 --> 01:30:55,679

uh maybe he's back into music maybe he's

2066

01:31:00,790 --> 01:30:57,920

back into playing guitar and

2067

01:31:03,510 --> 01:31:00,800

and things uh to the stars academy is

2068

01:31:05,669 --> 01:31:03,520

imploded so that isn't you know it's

2069

01:31:08,310 --> 01:31:05,679

it's just there now to distribute

2070

01:31:09,350 --> 01:31:08,320

records and books and and t-shirts

2071

01:31:12,070 --> 01:31:09,360

um

2072

01:31:13,430 --> 01:31:12,080

everything else about teachers

2073

01:31:14,550 --> 01:31:13,440

uh

2074

01:31:18,470 --> 01:31:14,560

no

2075

01:31:20,629 --> 01:31:18,480

why would he need to do a money grab

2076

01:31:23,430 --> 01:31:20,639

he's already got a private plane

2077

01:31:25,350 --> 01:31:23,440

didn't he recruit uh like elizondo and

2078

01:31:27,030 --> 01:31:25,360

all these people and then they came out

2079

01:31:29,110 --> 01:31:27,040

with all this stuff

2080

01:31:34,709 --> 01:31:29,120

and they keep saying just wait just wait

2081

01:31:39,430 --> 01:31:37,270

didn't they sell shares in the in the

2082

01:31:41,430 --> 01:31:39,440

company he started the company yeah but

2083

01:31:44,149 --> 01:31:41,440

that's not a money grab

2084

01:31:45,430 --> 01:31:44,159

that's a heck of an accusation you know

2085

01:31:47,030 --> 01:31:45,440

coming from somebody that's already

2086

01:31:49,910 --> 01:31:47,040

gotten money

2087

01:31:51,270 --> 01:31:49,920

there's no money in the ufo game

2088

01:31:53,590 --> 01:31:51,280

no i don't see that as being there's

2089

01:31:55,910 --> 01:31:53,600

always more money and there's definitely

2090

01:31:57,990 --> 01:31:55,920

money in the ufo game

2091

01:32:00,070 --> 01:31:58,000

the circuits the tourists i mean there

2092

01:32:01,750 --> 01:32:00,080

was no

2093

01:32:04,149 --> 01:32:01,760

you've got you've got the wrong

2094

01:32:05,990 --> 01:32:04,159

impression selling books

2095

01:32:08,790 --> 01:32:06,000

look let me explain something to you

2096

01:32:11,590 --> 01:32:08,800

matt okay and i'm already over my limit

2097

01:32:12,870 --> 01:32:11,600

uh i've got to get to a commercial break

2098

01:32:15,270 --> 01:32:12,880

is this

2099

01:32:17,830 --> 01:32:15,280

if you write a book

2100

01:32:20,629 --> 01:32:17,840

and you spend two years on that book

2101
01:32:21,669 --> 01:32:20,639
and you release it and you sell 500

2102
01:32:23,830 --> 01:32:21,679
copies

2103
01:32:25,590 --> 01:32:23,840
and you make a thousand dollars

2104
01:32:27,110 --> 01:32:25,600
that's success

2105
01:32:28,310 --> 01:32:27,120
does that sound like a lot of money to

2106
01:32:30,390 --> 01:32:28,320
you

2107
01:32:33,990 --> 01:32:30,400
where's the money grab where's the money

2108
01:32:35,750 --> 01:32:34,000
in ufology you sell a thousand bucks

2109
01:32:37,350 --> 01:32:35,760
a thousand books

2110
01:32:39,510 --> 01:32:37,360
where where's the money

2111
01:32:41,750 --> 01:32:39,520
where's the money nobody's in the new

2112
01:32:43,910 --> 01:32:41,760
york times enough to get by

2113
01:32:47,590 --> 01:32:43,920

two thousand dollars make something up

2114

01:32:49,350 --> 01:32:47,600

two thousand dollars is enough to get by

2115

01:32:51,189 --> 01:32:49,360

well i mean i don't know who you're

2116

01:32:53,750 --> 01:32:51,199

referring to but i'm referring i know

2117

01:32:55,910 --> 01:32:53,760

plenty of people just who i mean how

2118

01:32:58,550 --> 01:32:55,920

much has grier made off his youtube and

2119

01:33:00,870 --> 01:32:58,560

his he's on amazon he's got

2120

01:33:02,870 --> 01:33:00,880

you're talking about steven greer you

2121

01:33:05,110 --> 01:33:02,880

said everybody

2122

01:33:07,110 --> 01:33:05,120

just as an example i didn't say

2123

01:33:09,030 --> 01:33:07,120

everything

2124

01:33:10,550 --> 01:33:09,040

i'm telling you man there's nobody i did

2125

01:33:13,030 --> 01:33:10,560

come off that way that's not what i

2126
01:33:15,430 --> 01:33:13,040
meant okay well why don't you take your

2127
01:33:17,189 --> 01:33:15,440
break can we continue or i'll call back

2128
01:33:19,350 --> 01:33:17,199
in another time yeah you can call me

2129
01:33:22,310 --> 01:33:19,360
glad to wait you can call back next week

2130
01:33:24,629 --> 01:33:22,320
man not a problem all right all right

2131
01:33:26,870 --> 01:33:24,639
matt you have a great night

2132
01:33:28,790 --> 01:33:26,880
i respect you man i respect you i wanted

2133
01:33:30,870 --> 01:33:28,800
to get your opinion because i listened

2134
01:33:33,030 --> 01:33:30,880
to your show and you know you interested

2135
01:33:35,430 --> 01:33:33,040
me yeah thank you so much man and enjoy

2136
01:33:37,910 --> 01:33:35,440
your weekend matt

2137
01:33:39,110 --> 01:33:37,920
hey youtube man right on it's time to

2138
01:33:42,229 --> 01:33:39,120

fade to black i got to get to a

2139

01:33:44,149 --> 01:33:42,239

commercial right now i got to do this

2140

01:33:46,310 --> 01:33:44,159

this is fade to black it's thursday

2141

01:33:54,390 --> 01:33:46,320

night it is fader night

2142

01:34:01,800 --> 01:33:55,970

i'll be right back

2143

01:34:01,810 --> 01:34:12,390

[Music]

2144

01:34:18,629 --> 01:34:15,590

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2145

01:34:20,470 --> 01:34:18,639

you're listening to fade to black

2146

01:34:23,189 --> 01:34:20,480

always on the edge of the hottest

2147

01:34:29,040 --> 01:34:23,199

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

2148

01:34:29,050 --> 01:34:40,470

[Applause]

2149

01:34:45,830 --> 01:34:42,790

this is jimmy church and i personally

2150

01:34:48,390 --> 01:34:45,840

invite you to the 2022 conscious life

2151

01:34:51,510 --> 01:34:48,400

expo this february 4th through the 7th

2152

01:34:53,669 --> 01:34:51,520

live at the lax hilton in los angeles

2153

01:34:55,910 --> 01:34:53,679

california this year we have the most

2154

01:34:58,629 --> 01:34:55,920

exciting speakers including linda

2155

01:35:01,990 --> 01:34:58,639

moulton howe jacques valet whitley

2156

01:35:05,189 --> 01:35:02,000

strieber adam apollo billy carson daryl

2157

01:35:08,229 --> 01:35:05,199

inca and bashar william henry caroline

2158

01:35:11,430 --> 01:35:08,239

corey susan slaughter danien brinkley

2159

01:35:13,750 --> 01:35:11,440

sarah bressman cosme george nori gayle

2160

01:35:16,229 --> 01:35:13,760

thackray and many many more i will be

2161

01:35:18,709 --> 01:35:16,239

hosting all weekend long including the

2162

01:35:20,950 --> 01:35:18,719

keynote ancient secrets panel on friday

2163

01:35:23,109 --> 01:35:20,960

night five vendor and exhibit halls

2164

01:35:25,750 --> 01:35:23,119

three floors of speakers panels and

2165

01:35:27,830 --> 01:35:25,760

celebration this is the biggest event of

2166

01:35:30,189 --> 01:35:27,840

the year and early bird passes are

2167

01:35:32,310 --> 01:35:30,199

available now just go to

2168

01:35:34,149 --> 01:35:32,320

consciouslifeexpo.com for the schedule

2169

01:35:36,790 --> 01:35:34,159

speakers and information that's

2170

01:35:38,870 --> 01:35:36,800

consciouslifeexpo.com

2171

01:35:41,510 --> 01:35:38,880

do you want to be an official fate or

2172

01:35:43,750 --> 01:35:41,520

not of course you do this is jimmy

2173

01:35:45,950 --> 01:35:43,760

church of fade to black just go to our

2174

01:35:47,590 --> 01:35:45,960

membership section at

2175

01:35:49,830 --> 01:35:47,600

jimmychurchradio.com

2176
01:35:51,990 --> 01:35:49,840
this is jimmy church and i invite you to

2177
01:35:54,709 --> 01:35:52,000
attend the 20th annual los angeles

2178
01:35:57,830 --> 01:35:54,719
conscious life expo live and in person

2179
01:36:00,470 --> 01:35:57,840
this september 17th 18th and 19th at the

2180
01:36:02,709 --> 01:36:00,480
lax airport hilton connect with

2181
01:36:05,270 --> 01:36:02,719
exhibitors community thought leaders and

2182
01:36:07,510 --> 01:36:05,280
friends as we begin to recreate the

2183
01:36:09,830 --> 01:36:07,520
world you can also watch the expo from

2184
01:36:11,830 --> 01:36:09,840
the comfort of your own home live stream

2185
01:36:14,229 --> 01:36:11,840
from the main stage in los angeles and

2186
01:36:16,629 --> 01:36:14,239
from the main stage in london truly a

2187
01:36:19,270 --> 01:36:16,639
global simulcast event broadcast around

2188
01:36:21,669 --> 01:36:19,280

the world live stream and in-person expo

2189

01:36:24,070 --> 01:36:21,679

tickets are available now i'll be your

2190

01:36:26,470 --> 01:36:24,080

host all weekend long from los angeles

2191

01:36:29,030 --> 01:36:26,480

and on friday it's my ancient secrets

2192

01:36:31,830 --> 01:36:29,040

and earth mysteries themed segment with

2193

01:36:34,629 --> 01:36:31,840

james keenan caroline corey and william

2194

01:36:37,990 --> 01:36:34,639

henry and on saturday daniel sheen and i

2195

01:36:40,709 --> 01:36:38,000

sit down for a one-on-one interview live

2196

01:36:43,750 --> 01:36:40,719

we have an amazing lineup of 25 speakers

2197

01:36:45,750 --> 01:36:43,760

including bashar gayle thackray kimberly

2198

01:36:48,709 --> 01:36:45,760

meredith whitley strieber stephen

2199

01:36:50,109 --> 01:36:48,719

bassett daniel brickley and lisa garr

2200

01:36:51,830 --> 01:36:50,119

please visit

2201

01:36:53,870 --> 01:36:51,840

consciouslifeexpo.com for tickets and

2202

01:36:56,149 --> 01:36:53,880

info that's

2203

01:36:59,750 --> 01:36:56,159

consciouslifeexpo.com and use that promo

2204

01:37:01,669 --> 01:36:59,760

code jimmy for a special discount

2205

01:37:03,510 --> 01:37:01,679

baiter knots when you think about the

2206

01:37:05,430 --> 01:37:03,520

future of our country and where we're

2207

01:37:08,550 --> 01:37:05,440

headed do you wonder about the food

2208

01:37:10,709 --> 01:37:08,560

supply i do disruptions in the food

2209

01:37:13,510 --> 01:37:10,719

supply chain could be disastrous and

2210

01:37:15,430 --> 01:37:13,520

they usually occur with little warning

2211

01:37:18,470 --> 01:37:15,440

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2212

01:37:21,510 --> 01:37:18,480

today is to stockpile emergency food

2213

01:37:24,229 --> 01:37:21,520

water and other essentials i personally

2214

01:37:26,550 --> 01:37:24,239

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2215

01:37:29,109 --> 01:37:26,560

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2216

01:37:31,590 --> 01:37:29,119

company serving millions of customers

2217

01:37:34,310 --> 01:37:31,600

for more than a decade in fact they're

2218

01:37:37,109 --> 01:37:34,320

the only source my family trust for our

2219

01:37:39,669 --> 01:37:37,119

preparedness plan you should too

2220

01:37:41,910 --> 01:37:39,679

right now save 20 percent off a full

2221

01:37:45,270 --> 01:37:41,920

four week supply of delicious meals that

2222

01:37:48,149 --> 01:37:45,280

provide 2 000 calories a day saving 20

2223

01:37:51,350 --> 01:37:48,159

percent helps too doesn't it especially

2224

01:37:55,109 --> 01:37:51,360

now so go to prepare with jimmy.com and

2225

01:37:59,430 --> 01:37:55,119

get ready that's prepare with jimmy.com

2226

01:38:03,470 --> 01:37:59,440

there's no time to lose do it now

2227

01:38:05,830 --> 01:38:03,480

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2228

01:38:08,790 --> 01:38:05,840

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2229

01:38:10,950 --> 01:38:08,800

always on 24 7 with the best streaming

2230

01:38:13,189 --> 01:38:10,960

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2231

01:38:15,830 --> 01:38:13,199

and discover some new ones it's free

2232

01:38:17,830 --> 01:38:15,840

readily available online or on mobile

2233

01:38:19,910 --> 01:38:17,840

with any smartphone or tablet finding

2234

01:38:22,470 --> 01:38:19,920

your favorite talk shows all in one

2235

01:38:23,390 --> 01:38:22,480

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2236

01:38:25,510 --> 01:38:23,400

go to

2237

01:38:27,830 --> 01:38:25,520

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2238

01:38:30,709 --> 01:38:27,840

the free apps from google play or the

2239

01:38:33,910 --> 01:38:30,719

itunes app store

2240

01:38:35,830 --> 01:38:33,920

you listen to us and we listen to you

2241

01:38:38,950 --> 01:38:35,840

and so does the cia

2242

01:38:38,960 --> 01:38:43,990

kgraradio.com

2243

01:38:50,790 --> 01:38:45,990

you are listening to fade to black with

2244

01:38:56,229 --> 01:38:53,109

oh hi i'm reese evans you're listening

2245

01:38:59,030 --> 01:38:56,239

to jimmy church this is revolution the

2246

01:39:02,390 --> 01:38:59,040

revolution will not be televised the

2247

01:39:07,010 --> 01:39:02,400

revolution is on radio

2248

01:39:07,020 --> 01:39:31,270

[Music]

2249

01:39:31,280 --> 01:39:36,150

hey

2250

01:39:48,470 --> 01:39:43,700

[Music]

2251
01:39:50,790 --> 01:39:48,480
welcome back fade to black i am your

2252
01:39:51,910 --> 01:39:50,800
host jimmy church it's thursday night it

2253
01:39:53,350 --> 01:39:51,920
is fader night

2254
01:39:55,990 --> 01:39:53,360
[Music]

2255
01:39:58,229 --> 01:39:56,000
open lines all night long your calls

2256
01:40:01,030 --> 01:39:58,239
your conversation ufos time travel

2257
01:40:04,790 --> 01:40:01,040
conspiracy lost history

2258
01:40:07,590 --> 01:40:04,800
the paranormal the supernatural

2259
01:40:10,310 --> 01:40:07,600
food guitars movies

2260
01:40:12,070 --> 01:40:10,320
and tonight uh it seems to be well i've

2261
01:40:13,910 --> 01:40:12,080
it's calls are all over the place and

2262
01:40:18,950 --> 01:40:13,920
that's what i enjoy

2263
01:40:20,310 --> 01:40:18,960

twitter seems to be all about uh 1970s

2264

01:40:22,550 --> 01:40:20,320

toys

2265

01:40:24,229 --> 01:40:22,560

and i am going to post here let's see

2266

01:40:27,189 --> 01:40:24,239

who's up next hi you're live on fade to

2267

01:40:32,390 --> 01:40:29,750

hi jamie this is dean carino hi dean

2268

01:40:34,709 --> 01:40:32,400

from reno what's cracking

2269

01:40:37,270 --> 01:40:34,719

well i just wanted to

2270

01:40:39,030 --> 01:40:37,280

give a side message not directly to you

2271

01:40:40,550 --> 01:40:39,040

but debbie called a little bit ago and

2272

01:40:42,470 --> 01:40:40,560

asked you a question that you didn't

2273

01:40:44,629 --> 01:40:42,480

have an answer for and i want debbie to

2274

01:40:45,590 --> 01:40:44,639

focus on that question to remember one

2275

01:40:47,750 --> 01:40:45,600

thing

2276

01:40:50,390 --> 01:40:47,760

daddy you know the answer to that

2277

01:40:52,070 --> 01:40:50,400

question

2278

01:40:54,310 --> 01:40:52,080

uh completely

2279

01:40:56,950 --> 01:40:54,320

okay what was that what was the question

2280

01:40:59,910 --> 01:40:56,960

that i didn't have an answer to

2281

01:41:03,350 --> 01:40:59,920

uh she was talking about um

2282

01:41:05,750 --> 01:41:03,360

the uh her situation meeting her mom

2283

01:41:07,109 --> 01:41:05,760

uh dream

2284

01:41:08,790 --> 01:41:07,119

and i don't remember the exact question

2285

01:41:10,390 --> 01:41:08,800

but i do know that she knows the answer

2286

01:41:13,030 --> 01:41:10,400

to it

2287

01:41:15,109 --> 01:41:13,040

but that's not why i called okay

2288

01:41:17,030 --> 01:41:15,119

what's up

2289

01:41:19,430 --> 01:41:17,040

uh last week you said you preferred

2290

01:41:21,669 --> 01:41:19,440

alien to predator

2291

01:41:23,590 --> 01:41:21,679

i did well i do

2292

01:41:26,390 --> 01:41:23,600

but i i did say that

2293

01:41:27,430 --> 01:41:26,400

i do you said that okay well i meant to

2294

01:41:29,109 --> 01:41:27,440

agree with you

2295

01:41:32,790 --> 01:41:29,119

very respectfully but i disagree with

2296

01:41:33,910 --> 01:41:32,800

you you know what i have had many many

2297

01:41:36,790 --> 01:41:33,920

friends

2298

01:41:40,149 --> 01:41:36,800

uh take me to the mat on that they

2299

01:41:42,629 --> 01:41:40,159

they loved predator much much more

2300

01:41:45,350 --> 01:41:42,639

um both movies are great no doubt about

2301
01:41:47,030 --> 01:41:45,360
it i really yeah what about alien versus

2302
01:41:48,229 --> 01:41:47,040
predator

2303
01:41:49,830 --> 01:41:48,239
uh you know

2304
01:41:52,950 --> 01:41:49,840
i'm talking about the entities

2305
01:41:55,350 --> 01:41:52,960
themselves the alien and predator

2306
01:41:58,629 --> 01:41:55,360
predator never shot or never attacked

2307
01:42:00,470 --> 01:41:58,639
anybody who wasn't shooting at him

2308
01:42:03,189 --> 01:42:00,480
okay remember the first our first

2309
01:42:05,270 --> 01:42:03,199
introduction to him was was the it was a

2310
01:42:07,109 --> 01:42:05,280
girl in guatemala or wherever it was

2311
01:42:09,030 --> 01:42:07,119
that said that the jungle came alive and

2312
01:42:10,470 --> 01:42:09,040
took him

2313
01:42:12,950 --> 01:42:10,480

but

2314

01:42:15,030 --> 01:42:12,960

are you talking about the movie or the

2315

01:42:19,830 --> 01:42:15,040

the character

2316

01:42:22,950 --> 01:42:19,840

uh well

2317

01:42:23,910 --> 01:42:22,960

alien definitely okay so

2318

01:42:24,950 --> 01:42:23,920

um

2319

01:42:28,470 --> 01:42:24,960

hmm

2320

01:42:30,390 --> 01:42:28,480

this could be a spirited debate actually

2321

01:42:33,830 --> 01:42:30,400

um

2322

01:42:35,590 --> 01:42:33,840

and and and i'll tell you why

2323

01:42:37,750 --> 01:42:35,600

if you go to

2324

01:42:40,830 --> 01:42:37,760

uh prometheus

2325

01:42:44,470 --> 01:42:40,840

right the last installment of the alien

2326

01:42:45,510 --> 01:42:44,480

series where it turns out

2327

01:42:48,390 --> 01:42:45,520

that

2328

01:42:51,030 --> 01:42:48,400

alien was actually a good guy

2329

01:42:55,189 --> 01:42:51,040

or a good girl because there was uh

2330

01:42:56,790 --> 01:42:55,199

both um but that they were the reasons

2331

01:42:59,189 --> 01:42:56,800

why

2332

01:43:01,109 --> 01:42:59,199

humans are here

2333

01:43:04,390 --> 01:43:01,119

and

2334

01:43:06,629 --> 01:43:04,400

wouldn't you agree that prometheus

2335

01:43:10,070 --> 01:43:06,639

uh was a pretty interesting way to

2336

01:43:17,750 --> 01:43:10,080

resolve things by ridley scott

2337

01:43:21,920 --> 01:43:20,149

so then you just want to lose the debate

2338

01:43:27,590 --> 01:43:21,930

just outright you're just

2339

01:43:31,830 --> 01:43:29,189

that predator

2340

01:43:33,750 --> 01:43:31,840

didn't attack non-combatants yeah that's

2341

01:43:36,229 --> 01:43:33,760

uh it was like like the knights in

2342

01:43:38,470 --> 01:43:36,239

shining armory the the the civilians

2343

01:43:40,310 --> 01:43:38,480

were left alone and the combatants were

2344

01:43:42,629 --> 01:43:40,320

killed right that's that's

2345

01:43:44,870 --> 01:43:42,639

where they killed everybody yeah yeah

2346

01:43:50,149 --> 01:43:44,880

definitely did

2347

01:43:53,270 --> 01:43:50,159

uh

2348

01:43:54,470 --> 01:43:53,280

the first alien film the first one

2349

01:43:57,590 --> 01:43:54,480

alien

2350

01:43:59,030 --> 01:43:57,600

crap out of me man uh nearly a perfect

2351

01:44:02,070 --> 01:43:59,040

oh jimmy

2352

01:44:05,430 --> 01:44:02,080

jimmy i gotta tell you this story okay

2353

01:44:09,030 --> 01:44:05,440

i saw alien the week it opened at the

2354

01:44:12,229 --> 01:44:10,709

now if you've been to the egyptian

2355

01:44:14,550 --> 01:44:12,239

theater you know that the center aisle

2356

01:44:17,189 --> 01:44:14,560

comes up and jogs around the projection

2357

01:44:21,350 --> 01:44:19,109

on the second turn i turned around to

2358

01:44:25,189 --> 01:44:21,360

the guy in back of me and shoved my hand

2359

01:44:29,430 --> 01:44:27,270

why

2360

01:44:32,070 --> 01:44:29,440

because i was a dick

2361

01:44:34,870 --> 01:44:32,080

yeah okay good enough

2362

01:44:37,270 --> 01:44:34,880

i used to uh that's where jimmy kimmel

2363

01:44:39,830 --> 01:44:37,280

uh broadcast now that's uh jimmy kimmel

2364

01:44:43,430 --> 01:44:39,840

live is from there and before jimmy

2365

01:44:44,870 --> 01:44:43,440

kimmel moved in um in the 80s it was a

2366

01:44:47,030 --> 01:44:44,880

nightclub

2367

01:44:48,629 --> 01:44:47,040

and and i worked there as a sound guy

2368

01:44:52,310 --> 01:44:48,639

and they had uh

2369

01:44:54,950 --> 01:44:52,320

three four five different rooms um in in

2370

01:44:56,790 --> 01:44:54,960

that building where live bands uh played

2371

01:44:59,910 --> 01:44:56,800

it was massive

2372

01:45:01,510 --> 01:44:59,920

and i used to walk around there uh when

2373

01:45:05,030 --> 01:45:01,520

it was closed

2374

01:45:07,350 --> 01:45:05,040

and checked things out and it was uh

2375

01:45:09,510 --> 01:45:07,360

used to be uh

2376

01:45:10,470 --> 01:45:09,520

a mason lodge

2377

01:45:13,109 --> 01:45:10,480

and

2378

01:45:15,830 --> 01:45:13,119

the rumors about it you know that there

2379

01:45:17,510 --> 01:45:15,840

was a tunnel that went to beverly hills

2380

01:45:18,870 --> 01:45:17,520

there was another tunnel that went to

2381

01:45:20,070 --> 01:45:18,880

downtown

2382

01:45:20,950 --> 01:45:20,080

l.a

2383

01:45:23,030 --> 01:45:20,960

um

2384

01:45:24,950 --> 01:45:23,040

and i used to hear these stories about

2385

01:45:27,830 --> 01:45:24,960

it but that place

2386

01:45:31,590 --> 01:45:27,840

was uh fascinating and and creepy at the

2387

01:45:34,229 --> 01:45:31,600

same time big big you know the egyptian

2388

01:45:36,070 --> 01:45:34,239

theater part of it is just a small part

2389

01:45:39,030 --> 01:45:36,080

of that and you know it takes up like

2390

01:45:40,870 --> 01:45:39,040

almost a block a half a block of of

2391

01:45:41,750 --> 01:45:40,880

hollywood boulevard there right across

2392

01:45:44,229 --> 01:45:41,760

from

2393

01:45:45,910 --> 01:45:44,239

uh the previous the man's theater you

2394

01:45:47,830 --> 01:45:45,920

know right across the street

2395

01:45:51,030 --> 01:45:47,840

and it was just a fascinating building i

2396

01:45:54,070 --> 01:45:51,040

spent so much time in there uh by myself

2397

01:45:56,229 --> 01:45:54,080

just walking around opening up doors and

2398

01:45:58,709 --> 01:45:56,239

downstairs and it was multi multi

2399

01:46:00,870 --> 01:45:58,719

multiple floors in fact

2400

01:46:03,030 --> 01:46:00,880

the rooms that i'm talking about were

2401

01:46:05,669 --> 01:46:03,040

different bands played and it was big

2402

01:46:07,910 --> 01:46:05,679

those were all on the second floor

2403

01:46:11,030 --> 01:46:07,920

and everything was concrete

2404

01:46:13,270 --> 01:46:11,040

and just built so well it just blew my

2405

01:46:16,229 --> 01:46:13,280

mind i didn't find out about all of the

2406

01:46:17,990 --> 01:46:16,239

other stuff about uh that building until

2407

01:46:20,390 --> 01:46:18,000

much much later but i knew that there

2408

01:46:22,310 --> 01:46:20,400

was something special about it but uh

2409

01:46:24,790 --> 01:46:22,320

there you go all right dean hey thank

2410

01:46:26,870 --> 01:46:24,800

you for the phone call man and uh okay

2411

01:46:28,470 --> 01:46:26,880

and because i haven't seen prometheus

2412

01:46:30,629 --> 01:46:28,480

i'm going to gracefully fold on my

2413

01:46:33,030 --> 01:46:30,639

contention and

2414

01:46:34,950 --> 01:46:33,040

and just leave a playing field yeah

2415

01:46:37,030 --> 01:46:34,960

that's okay that's okay dean go check

2416

01:46:38,790 --> 01:46:37,040

out prometheus and call me back

2417

01:46:42,709 --> 01:46:38,800

have a great weekend

2418

01:46:46,229 --> 01:46:42,719

you got it and see that's a good open uh

2419

01:46:48,149 --> 01:46:46,239

open mind open conversation and that's

2420

01:46:49,669 --> 01:46:48,159

how you get things done right there

2421

01:46:52,830 --> 01:46:49,679

thank you for that dean

2422

01:46:55,270 --> 01:46:52,840

and uh let's go here next

2423

01:46:57,109 --> 01:46:55,280

um i never really thought about that

2424

01:47:02,390 --> 01:46:57,119

with predator though

2425

01:47:05,990 --> 01:47:04,390

if it wasn't being attacked

2426

01:47:11,189 --> 01:47:06,000

huh

2427

01:47:13,109 --> 01:47:11,199

and and watch it again

2428

01:47:15,350 --> 01:47:13,119

yeah very interesting let's go back to

2429

01:47:17,750 --> 01:47:15,360

the phone calls here hi you're live on

2430

01:47:20,870 --> 01:47:17,760

fade to black who's calling

2431

01:47:23,510 --> 01:47:20,880

this is joe from virginia hi joe from

2432

01:47:26,229 --> 01:47:23,520

virginia how are you man

2433

01:47:29,350 --> 01:47:26,239

i'm doing good how about yourself it's a

2434

01:47:31,990 --> 01:47:29,360

thursday night man it's a fader night

2435

01:47:34,790 --> 01:47:32,000

it's a perfect night and

2436

01:47:37,270 --> 01:47:34,800

yeah and you've got to fade to black

2437

01:47:40,070 --> 01:47:37,280

coffee i do

2438

01:47:43,109 --> 01:47:40,080

i have it right here as a matter of fact

2439

01:47:44,310 --> 01:47:43,119

how you doing joe what's on your mind

2440

01:47:47,030 --> 01:47:44,320

well

2441

01:47:49,189 --> 01:47:47,040

i just wanted to tell you that

2442

01:47:51,910 --> 01:47:49,199

last night's show

2443

01:47:53,430 --> 01:47:51,920

was fantastic yes it was it was a good

2444

01:47:54,950 --> 01:47:53,440

show

2445

01:47:57,510 --> 01:47:54,960

yes

2446

01:47:58,709 --> 01:47:57,520

and i can't wait for you to have him

2447

01:48:00,310 --> 01:47:58,719

back

2448

01:48:02,790 --> 01:48:00,320

yeah he's uh

2449

01:48:04,390 --> 01:48:02,800

i i want to go to peru

2450

01:48:06,709 --> 01:48:04,400

that's what i want to do oh yeah i want

2451

01:48:08,070 --> 01:48:06,719

to go down there and hang out with him

2452

01:48:09,990 --> 01:48:08,080

and uh

2453

01:48:12,070 --> 01:48:10,000

and see what's going on but yeah i can't

2454

01:48:14,229 --> 01:48:12,080

wait to have him back and

2455

01:48:16,390 --> 01:48:14,239

we uh jumped around every time i have a

2456

01:48:19,750 --> 01:48:16,400

first time guest on you know like with a

2457

01:48:21,510 --> 01:48:19,760

jorge last night you have to jump around

2458

01:48:22,709 --> 01:48:21,520

there's too many subjects that have to

2459

01:48:23,590 --> 01:48:22,719

get covered

2460

01:48:25,109 --> 01:48:23,600

but

2461

01:48:27,270 --> 01:48:25,119

when you

2462

01:48:28,149 --> 01:48:27,280

bring somebody like jorge back you can

2463

01:48:29,990 --> 01:48:28,159

just

2464

01:48:31,430 --> 01:48:30,000

zero in on

2465

01:48:33,430 --> 01:48:31,440

one thing

2466

01:48:35,430 --> 01:48:33,440

and and cover that for two two and a

2467

01:48:38,470 --> 01:48:35,440

half hours and that's what we'll do next

2468

01:48:40,390 --> 01:48:38,480

time i'm really looking forward to it

2469

01:48:43,350 --> 01:48:40,400

yeah and

2470

01:48:45,510 --> 01:48:43,360

and what surprises me most about down

2471

01:48:46,790 --> 01:48:45,520

there

2472

01:48:48,149 --> 01:48:46,800

is

2473

01:48:52,070 --> 01:48:48,159

how much

2474

01:48:55,030 --> 01:48:52,080

of the stuff has been hidden and

2475

01:49:00,470 --> 01:48:55,040

destroyed

2476

01:49:00,480 --> 01:49:03,910

yes

2477

01:49:10,470 --> 01:49:08,470

and that's you know that makes the job

2478

01:49:12,830 --> 01:49:10,480

or the uh

2479

01:49:14,709 --> 01:49:12,840

discovery of

2480

01:49:16,870 --> 01:49:14,719

anything

2481

01:49:19,750 --> 01:49:16,880

a little harder

2482

01:49:21,990 --> 01:49:19,760

well i mean uh uh joe

2483

01:49:24,790 --> 01:49:22,000

it goes without saying

2484

01:49:26,629 --> 01:49:24,800

um not only the spanish but the romans

2485

01:49:29,030 --> 01:49:26,639

did it and

2486

01:49:30,629 --> 01:49:29,040

the greeks did it even even the

2487

01:49:31,589 --> 01:49:30,639

egyptians

2488

01:49:34,870 --> 01:49:31,599

um

2489

01:49:36,950 --> 01:49:34,880

where uh it depends on what dynastic uh

2490

01:49:39,830 --> 01:49:36,960

period we're talking about but

2491

01:49:43,589 --> 01:49:39,840

uh the united states does it to this day

2492

01:49:45,910 --> 01:49:43,599

where oh yeah the um you know so

2493

01:49:46,709 --> 01:49:45,920

you're going to go

2494

01:49:49,830 --> 01:49:46,719

uh

2495

01:49:52,310 --> 01:49:49,840

you're going to go in and and and try to

2496

01:49:53,030 --> 01:49:52,320

control things i mean the spanish went

2497

01:49:58,229 --> 01:49:53,040

in

2498

01:50:00,550 --> 01:49:58,239

only four

2499

01:50:02,950 --> 01:50:00,560

surviving

2500

01:50:06,709 --> 01:50:02,960

mayan codexes

2501
01:50:08,390 --> 01:50:06,719
out of what probably was hundreds of

2502
01:50:10,550 --> 01:50:08,400
thousands

2503
01:50:13,270 --> 01:50:10,560
and the spanish came in and burned it

2504
01:50:15,669 --> 01:50:13,280
all took it all ruined everything yeah

2505
01:50:18,790 --> 01:50:15,679
so that entire part of my in history if

2506
01:50:20,390 --> 01:50:18,800
those four codexes that survived today

2507
01:50:21,350 --> 01:50:20,400
if we didn't have those we wouldn't know

2508
01:50:26,149 --> 01:50:21,360
anything

2509
01:50:28,709 --> 01:50:26,159
and um and that is just a small part of

2510
01:50:31,910 --> 01:50:28,719
uh you know look i'll give you the

2511
01:50:33,669 --> 01:50:31,920
classic classic example

2512
01:50:35,830 --> 01:50:33,679
the dark ages

2513
01:50:38,550 --> 01:50:35,840

when rome fell

2514

01:50:41,270 --> 01:50:38,560

and they pulled out of uh great britain

2515

01:50:44,629 --> 01:50:41,280

pulled out of europe and and

2516

01:50:45,830 --> 01:50:44,639

and every at that time all of recorded

2517

01:50:47,910 --> 01:50:45,840

history

2518

01:50:49,669 --> 01:50:47,920

was being done by the romans

2519

01:50:52,709 --> 01:50:49,679

and so when they when they pull out

2520

01:50:54,629 --> 01:50:52,719

especially uh when you think about uh

2521

01:50:56,870 --> 01:50:54,639

one of the best examples i mean it was

2522

01:50:58,629 --> 01:50:56,880

worldwide for sure but

2523

01:50:59,990 --> 01:50:58,639

um oh yeah uh

2524

01:51:03,109 --> 01:51:00,000

great britain

2525

01:51:04,950 --> 01:51:03,119

at that point nobody knew how to write

2526

01:51:07,270 --> 01:51:04,960

no but there was nothing that's why they

2527

01:51:09,750 --> 01:51:07,280

call it the dark ages because at that

2528

01:51:12,149 --> 01:51:09,760

point there was nobody educated there

2529

01:51:13,430 --> 01:51:12,159

was nothing there and everything just

2530

01:51:15,030 --> 01:51:13,440

stopped

2531

01:51:17,589 --> 01:51:15,040

and and

2532

01:51:21,109 --> 01:51:17,599

trying to find recorded history

2533

01:51:23,030 --> 01:51:21,119

for that 400 year period 400 years 500

2534

01:51:24,310 --> 01:51:23,040

years 600 years

2535

01:51:26,229 --> 01:51:24,320

of

2536

01:51:28,070 --> 01:51:26,239

nothing

2537

01:51:31,350 --> 01:51:28,080

and and the only

2538

01:51:34,149 --> 01:51:31,360

the only uh uh

2539

01:51:35,589 --> 01:51:34,159

knowledge people at that time were were

2540

01:51:38,229 --> 01:51:35,599

the priests

2541

01:51:40,550 --> 01:51:38,239

and and and so that part of recorded

2542

01:51:43,430 --> 01:51:40,560

history is a religious thing

2543

01:51:44,870 --> 01:51:43,440

locally at the church where the priest

2544

01:51:46,629 --> 01:51:44,880

was hanging out

2545

01:51:49,750 --> 01:51:46,639

but what about everything else that was

2546

01:51:51,109 --> 01:51:49,760

going on in the country you know that it

2547

01:51:54,229 --> 01:51:51,119

it's gone

2548

01:51:56,070 --> 01:51:54,239

so this has been repeated over and over

2549

01:51:58,709 --> 01:51:56,080

and over again and it's been a very

2550

01:52:05,750 --> 01:51:58,719

difficult thing to try and overcome

2551

01:52:10,470 --> 01:52:08,070

i said shouldn't we learn from that

2552

01:52:11,750 --> 01:52:10,480

you know uh everybody's history is

2553

01:52:13,510 --> 01:52:11,760

important

2554

01:52:17,750 --> 01:52:13,520

you know you just can't go in and try to

2555

01:52:19,990 --> 01:52:17,760

erase a culture and and you erase it and

2556

01:52:22,390 --> 01:52:20,000

and it's been done over and over and

2557

01:52:25,109 --> 01:52:22,400

over again for thousands of years

2558

01:52:27,270 --> 01:52:25,119

and you know you go and you conquer

2559

01:52:29,430 --> 01:52:27,280

right and you move in with your armies

2560

01:52:31,589 --> 01:52:29,440

and that's it man you're

2561

01:52:33,750 --> 01:52:31,599

burning and pillaging and

2562

01:52:36,070 --> 01:52:33,760

and running things into the ground and

2563

01:52:38,149 --> 01:52:36,080

and history gets erased so there you go

2564

01:52:41,589 --> 01:52:38,159

i got to get to more calls joe

2565

01:52:45,189 --> 01:52:41,599

uh anything else before i say good night

2566

01:52:47,669 --> 01:52:45,199

yeah uh well i i agree with you on that

2567

01:52:51,350 --> 01:52:47,679

and look here at the united states how

2568

01:52:52,629 --> 01:52:51,360

many mounds have we destroyed oh oh it's

2569

01:52:59,589 --> 01:52:52,639

countless

2570

01:53:02,790 --> 01:52:59,599

we didn't even know what they were

2571

01:53:05,990 --> 01:53:02,800

right right but we need to build a farm

2572

01:53:13,350 --> 01:53:09,910

it's it it's kind of tens of thousands

2573

01:53:16,310 --> 01:53:13,360

uh have been removed i've seen ancient

2574

01:53:17,350 --> 01:53:16,320

ancient uh uh old

2575

01:53:20,790 --> 01:53:17,360

uh

2576

01:53:24,629 --> 01:53:20,800

and images

2577

01:53:26,629 --> 01:53:24,639

of of these mound areas that were there

2578

01:53:29,030 --> 01:53:26,639

that are gone today you can see the

2579

01:53:31,109 --> 01:53:29,040

recorded history part of it the drawings

2580

01:53:33,830 --> 01:53:31,119

are there you can see it and you go to

2581

01:53:34,790 --> 01:53:33,840

that location today and it's a flat corn

2582

01:53:36,790 --> 01:53:34,800

field

2583

01:53:39,030 --> 01:53:36,800

you know it's it's all gone so there you

2584

01:53:41,030 --> 01:53:39,040

go hey joe enjoy your weekend man and

2585

01:53:46,070 --> 01:53:41,040

happy holidays

2586

01:53:48,310 --> 01:53:46,080

it that's a great phone call right there

2587

01:53:49,750 --> 01:53:48,320

and uh it's so

2588

01:53:51,270 --> 01:53:49,760

important

2589

01:53:53,510 --> 01:53:51,280

i mean probably one of the most

2590

01:53:57,189 --> 01:53:53,520

important things to do is we need to

2591

01:53:58,709 --> 01:53:57,199

preserve need to preserve everything

2592

01:54:01,669 --> 01:53:58,719

you know trying to go back and and

2593

01:54:03,589 --> 01:54:01,679

figure stuff out now and we can't why

2594

01:54:05,270 --> 01:54:03,599

well that's why

2595

01:54:07,350 --> 01:54:05,280

this is fade to black hard murals jimmy

2596

01:54:08,470 --> 01:54:07,360

church let's see who is up next hi

2597

01:54:11,189 --> 01:54:08,480

you're live on fade to black who's

2598

01:54:16,470 --> 01:54:13,669

well this is uh this is mark from dallas

2599

01:54:18,790 --> 01:54:16,480

baby hey mark how are you man i'm

2600

01:54:22,550 --> 01:54:18,800

i'm i'm looking for that og of the late

2601
01:54:24,550 --> 01:54:22,560
night radio uh yeah that's a that's a

2602
01:54:25,990 --> 01:54:24,560
you that's another no that's another

2603
01:54:29,620 --> 01:54:26,000
radio show

2604
01:54:31,669 --> 01:54:29,630
number it's 1 800

2605
01:54:34,950 --> 01:54:31,679
[Laughter]

2606
01:54:38,390 --> 01:54:34,960
how you doing man what's cracking

2607
01:54:39,910 --> 01:54:38,400
oh man golly uh you got uh we don't

2608
01:54:41,830 --> 01:54:39,920
you're we're already up against the

2609
01:54:43,430 --> 01:54:41,840
break aren't we i gotta i was gonna run

2610
01:54:45,189 --> 01:54:43,440
up we hadn't talked about music in too

2611
01:54:47,750 --> 01:54:45,199
long bro you're right

2612
01:54:49,589 --> 01:54:47,760
and uh i got a i've got a pretty salty

2613
01:54:53,189 --> 01:54:49,599

little top ten i was to run by you

2614

01:54:56,390 --> 01:54:53,199

tonight but uh well go go go go go go go

2615

01:54:59,910 --> 01:54:56,400

go go go quit messing around get to it

2616

01:55:01,189 --> 01:54:59,920

dude golly all right man okay go

2617

01:55:02,390 --> 01:55:01,199

uh

2618

01:55:05,669 --> 01:55:02,400

songs

2619

01:55:07,830 --> 01:55:05,679

that evoke an emotional response or

2620

01:55:09,669 --> 01:55:07,840

emotional reaction

2621

01:55:13,589 --> 01:55:09,679

okay

2622

01:55:15,430 --> 01:55:13,599

let's go let's just go number ten

2623

01:55:17,030 --> 01:55:15,440

well okay this is in no particular order

2624

01:55:19,109 --> 01:55:17,040

dude because this is such a personal

2625

01:55:20,310 --> 01:55:19,119

thing that uh

2626

01:55:22,390 --> 01:55:20,320

anyway i'm just gonna start i'm just

2627

01:55:24,709 --> 01:55:22,400

gonna start laying them out

2628

01:55:29,350 --> 01:55:27,189

people get ready by jeff beck and rod

2629

01:55:32,950 --> 01:55:29,360

stewart do you know that song i do and

2630

01:55:36,550 --> 01:55:32,960

that is an amazing song and

2631

01:55:40,390 --> 01:55:36,560

i like that choice okay keep going

2632

01:55:44,310 --> 01:55:40,400

i'm writing them down so you can just go

2633

01:55:47,030 --> 01:55:44,320

life without you by stevie ray oh

2634

01:55:49,109 --> 01:55:47,040

man that's

2635

01:55:51,430 --> 01:55:49,119

okay now i've got another list i'm

2636

01:55:53,750 --> 01:55:51,440

working on is that guitars that sound

2637

01:55:55,589 --> 01:55:53,760

like they are crying and this may be my

2638

01:55:57,589 --> 01:55:55,599

number one this may be the most

2639

01:55:59,030 --> 01:55:57,599

emotional lead ride i've ever heard him

2640

01:56:01,270 --> 01:55:59,040

play

2641

01:56:04,229 --> 01:56:01,280

i uh song about his dad dying yeah i

2642

01:56:06,070 --> 01:56:04,239

know i know i know i i also like uh

2643

01:56:09,270 --> 01:56:06,080

uh lenny

2644

01:56:11,270 --> 01:56:09,280

lenny is oh my god and laguna sunrise

2645

01:56:12,390 --> 01:56:11,280

almost put that on here i know i know i

2646

01:56:15,669 --> 01:56:12,400

know okay

2647

01:56:18,709 --> 01:56:15,679

number eight yeah yeah

2648

01:56:21,510 --> 01:56:18,719

give me shelter by the rolling stones oh

2649

01:56:23,030 --> 01:56:21,520

interesting choice

2650

01:56:26,790 --> 01:56:23,040

and uh

2651

01:56:30,390 --> 01:56:26,800

there is a remake by hypocrisy

2652

01:56:31,830 --> 01:56:30,400

and uh and their version of it oh

2653

01:56:33,030 --> 01:56:31,840

man

2654

01:56:35,589 --> 01:56:33,040

it might be

2655

01:56:38,149 --> 01:56:35,599

check that out yeah yeah yeah yeah it's

2656

01:56:39,669 --> 01:56:38,159

a great video too okay let's keep going

2657

01:56:43,109 --> 01:56:39,679

though

2658

01:56:45,750 --> 01:56:43,119

number seven okay number seven

2659

01:56:48,629 --> 01:56:45,760

this is gonna surprise you

2660

01:56:50,470 --> 01:56:48,639

uh a song called ordinary world by duran

2661

01:56:53,830 --> 01:56:50,480

duran one of my favorite songs of all

2662

01:56:56,709 --> 01:56:53,840

time it makes me cry are you serious man

2663

01:56:58,870 --> 01:56:56,719

one one one of the best i have

2664

01:57:01,030 --> 01:56:58,880

an autographed

2665

01:57:01,830 --> 01:57:01,040

cd

2666

01:57:05,750 --> 01:57:01,840

with

2667

01:57:07,990 --> 01:57:05,760

four versions of that song on it

2668

01:57:11,430 --> 01:57:08,000

out of here i got it i have an

2669

01:57:12,950 --> 01:57:11,440

instrumental version of that

2670

01:57:15,270 --> 01:57:12,960

so you know now you're trying to hurt me

2671

01:57:17,669 --> 01:57:15,280

now okay number six now you turn the

2672

01:57:19,030 --> 01:57:17,679

hermit god dang it

2673

01:57:21,430 --> 01:57:19,040

okay

2674

01:57:24,390 --> 01:57:21,440

i want you to tell me something i want

2675

01:57:25,990 --> 01:57:24,400

you to tell me where you were

2676

01:57:29,109 --> 01:57:26,000

when you heard this song and you

2677

01:57:31,910 --> 01:57:29,119

realized what the song was about okay

2678

01:57:34,229 --> 01:57:31,920

okay the song is jeremy about jeremy by

2679

01:57:37,109 --> 01:57:34,239

pearl jam man one of the best songs ever

2680

01:57:40,229 --> 01:57:37,119

too as well also makes me cry

2681

01:57:43,430 --> 01:57:40,239

i don't know where i was the first time

2682

01:57:44,550 --> 01:57:43,440

i heard it um i do remember

2683

01:57:46,629 --> 01:57:44,560

uh

2684

01:57:50,470 --> 01:57:46,639

getting the cd

2685

01:57:53,350 --> 01:57:50,480

in in the 90s and putting that in my

2686

01:57:55,990 --> 01:57:53,360

bedroom in my cd player in the bedroom

2687

01:57:58,390 --> 01:57:56,000

and i played that thing like every day

2688

01:58:00,870 --> 01:57:58,400

and there was a beginning to end i would

2689

01:58:01,669 --> 01:58:00,880

go to bed listening to that

2690

01:58:09,669 --> 01:58:01,679

and

2691

01:58:11,589 --> 01:58:09,679

that thing goes to full 11. okay number

2692

01:58:13,109 --> 01:58:11,599

five i'm

2693

01:58:15,109 --> 01:58:13,119

okay

2694

01:58:17,270 --> 01:58:15,119

i'm looking at the down in our

2695

01:58:19,910 --> 01:58:17,280

we got to get these in i'm sorry man

2696

01:58:22,070 --> 01:58:19,920

number five down in a hole by in chains

2697

01:58:23,270 --> 01:58:22,080

wow that's strong too man you're going

2698

01:58:25,109 --> 01:58:23,280

deep

2699

01:58:26,149 --> 01:58:25,119

okay keep going

2700

01:58:28,550 --> 01:58:26,159

i was hoping we'd have a little more

2701

01:58:29,589 --> 01:58:28,560

time okay there's another one

2702

01:58:30,550 --> 01:58:29,599

uh

2703

01:58:34,950 --> 01:58:30,560

hurt

2704

01:58:38,950 --> 01:58:37,109

if that doesn't if that doesn't

2705

01:58:41,030 --> 01:58:38,960

stir your soul

2706

01:58:44,149 --> 01:58:41,040

right you're an ice cube yeah you're not

2707

01:58:45,750 --> 01:58:44,159

human okay number three

2708

01:58:47,430 --> 01:58:45,760

okay you're gonna think this is weird

2709

01:58:49,990 --> 01:58:47,440

comfortably numb

2710

01:58:51,430 --> 01:58:50,000

by pink floyd man i listened to it today

2711

01:58:52,790 --> 01:58:51,440

in the car

2712

01:58:55,270 --> 01:58:52,800

and uh

2713

01:58:56,550 --> 01:58:55,280

yeah i listened to this today in the car

2714

01:58:59,109 --> 01:58:56,560

and

2715

01:59:02,390 --> 01:58:59,119

there is

2716

01:59:05,589 --> 01:59:02,400

that is written by a drug addict

2717

01:59:09,589 --> 01:59:05,599

that day no doubt it is i mean i mean

2718

01:59:12,149 --> 01:59:09,599

while you're high right i mean

2719

01:59:15,990 --> 01:59:12,159

there is uh

2720

01:59:16,870 --> 01:59:16,000

uh there is there is a uh an honesty to

2721

01:59:22,950 --> 01:59:16,880

that

2722

01:59:24,229 --> 01:59:22,960

written and it's so beautiful they don't

2723

01:59:27,750 --> 01:59:24,239

have a clue

2724

01:59:29,910 --> 01:59:27,760

fine that's fine

2725

01:59:32,709 --> 01:59:29,920

you go you listen to the words and

2726

01:59:34,310 --> 01:59:32,719

you're like dude oh man

2727

01:59:37,910 --> 01:59:34,320

that's what gets me man that's what

2728

01:59:40,390 --> 01:59:37,920

tears me up about that is da arc okay

2729

01:59:43,350 --> 01:59:40,400

number two oh yeah okay

2730

01:59:45,830 --> 01:59:43,360

i want to know what love is by foreigner

2731

01:59:47,030 --> 01:59:45,840

oh well well done

2732

01:59:50,229 --> 01:59:47,040

well played

2733

01:59:52,870 --> 01:59:50,239

man when those when those backup singers

2734

01:59:55,030 --> 01:59:52,880

kick in lou graham can sell a song

2735

01:59:56,790 --> 01:59:55,040

better than just about anybody i've ever

2736

01:59:59,589 --> 01:59:56,800

heard um

2737

02:00:01,750 --> 01:59:59,599

he can sell it yeah i um i have said

2738

02:00:04,310 --> 02:00:01,760

many times and i will go on the record

2739

02:00:07,030 --> 02:00:04,320

i've only got a minute left 90 seconds

2740

02:00:09,189 --> 02:00:07,040

but i have said many times

2741

02:00:11,030 --> 02:00:09,199

that i'm torn between the greatest

2742

02:00:13,350 --> 02:00:11,040

singer of all time

2743

02:00:14,229 --> 02:00:13,360

between robber plant

2744

02:00:15,510 --> 02:00:14,239

right

2745

02:00:17,189 --> 02:00:15,520

um

2746

02:00:18,950 --> 02:00:17,199

and i'm i'm not making this up now you

2747

02:00:20,070 --> 02:00:18,960

got to you got to stay with me

2748

02:00:21,589 --> 02:00:20,080

right

2749

02:00:24,070 --> 02:00:21,599

and lou grant

2750

02:00:25,669 --> 02:00:24,080

and lou graham i'll go right there man

2751

02:00:27,910 --> 02:00:25,679

i'll go to the mat

2752

02:00:30,390 --> 02:00:27,920

for lou graham

2753

02:00:32,390 --> 02:00:30,400

i'm with you i mean ronnie james leo

2754

02:00:34,790 --> 02:00:32,400

right you throw it out there i don't

2755

02:00:36,310 --> 02:00:34,800

care where you go rob halford jeff tate

2756

02:00:39,270 --> 02:00:36,320

let's go bring it

2757

02:00:41,510 --> 02:00:39,280

i will put louis graham on the table

2758

02:00:43,510 --> 02:00:41,520

every single time and

2759

02:00:46,070 --> 02:00:43,520

and that's a tough argument that's a

2760

02:00:47,189 --> 02:00:46,080

tough one right there man okay so number

2761

02:00:51,430 --> 02:00:47,199

one

2762

02:00:53,030 --> 02:00:51,440

left and it's down on main street by bob

2763

02:00:55,830 --> 02:00:53,040

seger

2764

02:00:57,830 --> 02:00:55,840

another good one

2765

02:00:59,510 --> 02:00:57,840

wow would you really break down those

2766

02:01:01,750 --> 02:00:59,520

lyrics and figure out what that song is

2767

02:01:03,830 --> 02:01:01,760

about two very lonely people living

2768

02:01:05,669 --> 02:01:03,840

lonely lives yep it's it's very

2769

02:01:08,550 --> 02:01:05,679

hard-hitting yeah yeah

2770

02:01:12,870 --> 02:01:08,560

yep yep it makes you wonder what what

2771

02:01:14,550 --> 02:01:12,880

bob was really doing in his spare time

2772

02:01:15,990 --> 02:01:14,560

yeah that's right

2773

02:01:17,750 --> 02:01:16,000

i'm telling you

2774

02:01:19,910 --> 02:01:17,760

and and here's the thing that's a great

2775

02:01:21,990 --> 02:01:19,920

list mark um

2776

02:01:24,550 --> 02:01:22,000

it's a great list

2777

02:01:26,709 --> 02:01:24,560

this is and i've always

2778

02:01:30,229 --> 02:01:26,719

uh said this

2779

02:01:33,910 --> 02:01:30,239

um as an attempted musician myself

2780

02:01:36,629 --> 02:01:33,920

that the greatest songs out there

2781

02:01:38,750 --> 02:01:36,639

are the ones that are written

2782

02:01:41,669 --> 02:01:38,760

for yourself

2783

02:01:43,510 --> 02:01:41,679

comfortably numb wasn't meant it wasn't

2784

02:01:44,950 --> 02:01:43,520

written for you

2785

02:01:49,030 --> 02:01:44,960

that was written by somebody for

2786

02:01:51,350 --> 02:01:49,040

themselves you know and and hurt

2787

02:01:54,550 --> 02:01:51,360

you know or or

2788

02:01:56,950 --> 02:01:54,560

um you know well you could say uh uh uh

2789

02:01:58,390 --> 02:01:56,960

ordinary world by durian ordinary world

2790

02:02:02,229 --> 02:01:58,400

look at jeremy

2791

02:02:04,709 --> 02:02:02,239

well you can say that whole album right

2792

02:02:06,870 --> 02:02:04,719

but jeremy wasn't written for you it

2793

02:02:09,350 --> 02:02:06,880

wasn't written for me absolutely that

2794

02:02:10,790 --> 02:02:09,360

was pain that was somebody's personal

2795

02:02:11,830 --> 02:02:10,800

experience

2796

02:02:15,510 --> 02:02:11,840

and

2797

02:02:18,149 --> 02:02:15,520

songs

2798

02:02:20,390 --> 02:02:18,159

you don't if you agree if you sit down

2799

02:02:22,229 --> 02:02:20,400

and you write a song

2800

02:02:24,470 --> 02:02:22,239

i'm going to write a song that

2801
02:02:26,390 --> 02:02:24,480
is going to sell a million records well

2802
02:02:28,629 --> 02:02:26,400
you know what it's not number one and

2803
02:02:30,870 --> 02:02:28,639
number two it's going to kind of suck

2804
02:02:33,189 --> 02:02:30,880
so that's it right

2805
02:02:37,750 --> 02:02:35,830
and that's where this list comes from

2806
02:02:40,870 --> 02:02:37,760
um but man i'm with you on the lou

2807
02:02:44,550 --> 02:02:40,880
graham man i'm i i will i will fight i

2808
02:02:46,390 --> 02:02:44,560
will i will fight for lou graham forever

2809
02:02:49,189 --> 02:02:46,400
and i'm a heavy metal dude the greatest

2810
02:02:51,910 --> 02:02:49,199
of all time man i'm a heavy metal dude

2811
02:02:53,910 --> 02:02:51,920
i'm a heavy metal dude listen when um

2812
02:02:55,350 --> 02:02:53,920
when foreigner was doing their double

2813
02:02:57,910 --> 02:02:55,360

vision tour

2814

02:03:00,310 --> 02:02:57,920

and i saw them at market square arena

2815

02:03:02,470 --> 02:03:00,320

i'm about 10 rows back in the center i

2816

02:03:05,109 --> 02:03:02,480

went with a drummer friend of mine and

2817

02:03:07,830 --> 02:03:05,119

i'm like i'm probably a sophomore in

2818

02:03:10,629 --> 02:03:07,840

high school you know at that point and i

2819

02:03:12,390 --> 02:03:10,639

was visiting from panama at that time

2820

02:03:15,189 --> 02:03:12,400

and so i'll go to market square marina

2821

02:03:17,910 --> 02:03:15,199

and and i could not wait right i wanted

2822

02:03:20,470 --> 02:03:17,920

to hear hot blooded you know and and

2823

02:03:22,229 --> 02:03:20,480

double vision have just come out anyway

2824

02:03:25,030 --> 02:03:22,239

so foreigner comes out

2825

02:03:27,109 --> 02:03:25,040

and and lou is singing i think they

2826

02:03:28,550 --> 02:03:27,119

opened with double vision right you know

2827

02:03:32,470 --> 02:03:28,560

or whatever

2828

02:03:35,430 --> 02:03:32,480

i think you're right i cried like a baby

2829

02:03:37,270 --> 02:03:35,440

dude it just all came out of me and i'm

2830

02:03:38,149 --> 02:03:37,280

i'm supposed to be the i got my long

2831

02:03:40,310 --> 02:03:38,159

hair

2832

02:03:45,350 --> 02:03:40,320

uh there i'm at market square arena and

2833

02:03:49,669 --> 02:03:46,870

that's what lou grant

2834

02:03:51,430 --> 02:03:49,679

man lou graham was the dude

2835

02:03:53,589 --> 02:03:51,440

the dude all right i learned something

2836

02:03:55,189 --> 02:03:53,599

in nashville we went to nashville i was

2837

02:03:56,950 --> 02:03:55,199

sitting in the vice president of sony

2838

02:03:59,589 --> 02:03:56,960

nashville's office

2839

02:04:01,109 --> 02:03:59,599

and we were selling songs and he started

2840

02:04:03,109 --> 02:04:01,119

we were talking about a couple of

2841

02:04:04,390 --> 02:04:03,119

country artists one being vern gosden

2842

02:04:06,229 --> 02:04:04,400

he's in this guy that's good i'm going

2843

02:04:07,669 --> 02:04:06,239

to burn for long okay that's it mark

2844

02:04:09,350 --> 02:04:07,679

martin stay right there i'm putting you

2845

02:04:11,510 --> 02:04:09,360

on hold stay right there i got to get to

2846

02:04:13,270 --> 02:04:11,520

a break okay so just stay right there

2847

02:04:15,430 --> 02:04:13,280

we'll pick this up when we come back

2848

02:04:18,069 --> 02:04:15,440

this is fade to black i got to take a

2849

02:04:20,629 --> 02:04:18,079

break i got to pay the bills

2850

02:04:22,149 --> 02:04:20,639

mark from dallas brought his a game

2851

02:04:23,910 --> 02:04:22,159

again

2852

02:04:25,990 --> 02:04:23,920

so much i got to put him on hold and i

2853

02:04:26,810 --> 02:04:26,000

never do that just fade to black i'll be

2854

02:04:31,480 --> 02:04:26,820

right back

2855

02:04:32,620 --> 02:04:31,490

[Music]

2856

02:04:35,270 --> 02:04:32,630

[Applause]

2857

02:04:36,629 --> 02:04:35,280

[Music]

2858

02:04:42,300 --> 02:04:36,639

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2859

02:04:46,310 --> 02:04:43,830

[Music]

2860

02:04:49,750 --> 02:04:46,320

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2861

02:04:51,430 --> 02:04:49,760

powerhouse kunxdb

2862

02:04:53,109 --> 02:04:51,440

the x

2863

02:04:55,750 --> 02:04:53,119

are you ready to read about true

2864

02:04:58,550 --> 02:04:55,760

paranormal events unex media publishes

2865

02:05:00,950 --> 02:04:58,560

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2866

02:05:04,229 --> 02:05:00,960

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2867

02:05:06,390 --> 02:05:04,239

creatures and more just like kunx db

2868

02:05:09,390 --> 02:05:06,400

radio it's all about unexplained

2869

02:05:11,350 --> 02:05:09,400

phenomena visit

2870

02:05:13,589 --> 02:05:11,360

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

2871

02:05:16,149 --> 02:05:13,599

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2872

02:05:18,709 --> 02:05:16,159

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2873

02:05:22,550 --> 02:05:18,719

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2874

02:05:26,470 --> 02:05:24,390

why is it we're not very good with our

2875

02:05:28,229 --> 02:05:26,480

health regiment until it's too late we

2876

02:05:30,069 --> 02:05:28,239

don't put oil in the car until the

2877

02:05:32,870 --> 02:05:30,079

engine blows up when the body's out of

2878

02:05:35,109 --> 02:05:32,880

balance your health is not so good give

2879

02:05:38,069 --> 02:05:35,119

your body some love log on to get the

2880

02:05:40,069 --> 02:05:38,079

tea dot com that's get the tea dot com

2881

02:05:43,189 --> 02:05:40,079

try our life change tea which cleanses

2882

02:05:45,030 --> 02:05:43,199

you from harmful intruders a clean colon

2883

02:05:47,030 --> 02:05:45,040

is one of the ways to bring the body in

2884

02:05:49,109 --> 02:05:47,040

balance we also carry organic

2885

02:05:51,830 --> 02:05:49,119

supplements to help you get where you

2886

02:05:54,229 --> 02:05:51,840

need to go so do your body a favor log

2887

02:05:56,390 --> 02:05:54,239

on to get the tea.com that's get the

2888

02:05:58,629 --> 02:05:56,400

ttea.com

2889

02:06:01,030 --> 02:05:58,639

you can even visit our sales page to

2890

02:06:03,350 --> 02:06:01,040

save some dough does anybody call money

2891

02:06:05,430 --> 02:06:03,360

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2892

02:06:08,790 --> 02:06:05,440

for short helpful health tips go to

2893

02:06:11,750 --> 02:06:08,800

youtube and punch in health matters now

2894

02:06:12,950 --> 02:06:11,760

that's health matters now

2895

02:06:16,629 --> 02:06:12,960

so

2896

02:06:18,950 --> 02:06:16,639

log on to getthet.com shop get balanced

2897

02:06:21,109 --> 02:06:18,960

then learn some cool tips at health

2898

02:06:23,669 --> 02:06:21,119

matters now you'll be glad you did

2899

02:06:25,510 --> 02:06:23,679

that's get the tea dot com

2900

02:06:28,870 --> 02:06:25,520

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2901

02:06:32,069 --> 02:06:28,880

and i only drink fade to black blend

2902

02:06:33,669 --> 02:06:32,079

coffee from river moon just click on the

2903

02:06:35,430 --> 02:06:33,679

river moon coffee banner at

2904

02:06:39,430 --> 02:06:35,440

jimmychurchradio.com

2905

02:06:42,149 --> 02:06:39,440

promo code f2b blend

2906

02:06:44,870 --> 02:06:42,159

this is the only way forward

2907

02:06:46,350 --> 02:06:44,880

this is made to black

2908

02:06:50,310 --> 02:06:46,360

make contact

2909

02:06:55,109 --> 02:06:52,149

when you're in the house for longer

2910

02:06:59,270 --> 02:06:55,119

periods of time you can see them flying

2911

02:07:02,550 --> 02:06:59,280

or running across the floor ooh yuck

2912

02:07:06,870 --> 02:07:02,560

they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2913

02:07:09,990 --> 02:07:06,880

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2914

02:07:12,069 --> 02:07:10,000

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2915

02:07:15,910 --> 02:07:12,079

found something that is tougher than

2916

02:07:19,189 --> 02:07:15,920

bugs orange guard on contact it kills

2917

02:07:22,790 --> 02:07:19,199

hidden bugs including ants roaches and

2918

02:07:25,189 --> 02:07:22,800

fleas plus orange guard is a residual

2919

02:07:27,589 --> 02:07:25,199

repellent all of the ingredients of

2920

02:07:29,830 --> 02:07:27,599

orange guard are on the fda generally

2921

02:07:32,149 --> 02:07:29,840

recognized as safe list

2922

02:07:35,910 --> 02:07:32,159

orange guard may be used around food

2923

02:07:37,830 --> 02:07:35,920

humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

2924

02:07:40,430 --> 02:07:37,840

money back guarantee

2925

02:07:41,990 --> 02:07:40,440

orange guard available at

2926

02:07:45,589 --> 02:07:42,000

orangeguard.com

2927

02:07:48,870 --> 02:07:45,599

whole foods and ace hardware

2928

02:07:51,669 --> 02:07:48,880

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2929

02:07:53,510 --> 02:07:51,679

disarray history shows us what gold does

2930

02:07:55,350 --> 02:07:53,520

when people aren't sure aren't sure

2931

02:07:58,149 --> 02:07:55,360

about the government the stock market

2932

02:08:00,870 --> 02:07:58,159

their jobs or their retirement savings

2933

02:08:02,790 --> 02:08:00,880

our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2934

02:08:04,950 --> 02:08:02,800

and other precious metals are a defense

2935

02:08:07,750 --> 02:08:04,960

measure against inflation and a stock

2936

02:08:09,990 --> 02:08:07,760

market that might take years to recover

2937

02:08:12,310 --> 02:08:10,000

so what can you do right now to protect

2938

02:08:14,069 --> 02:08:12,320

yourself called united gold group we

2939

02:08:17,270 --> 02:08:14,079

offer gold and other precious metals

2940

02:08:18,870 --> 02:08:17,280

delivered securely within 72 hours are

2941

02:08:21,350 --> 02:08:18,880

you worried about the stock market we

2942

02:08:25,669 --> 02:08:21,360

can also help you set up a real gold or

2943

02:08:27,990 --> 02:08:25,679

silver ira or a 401k safe and secure

2944

02:08:31,350 --> 02:08:28,000

united gold group makes gold ownership

2945

02:08:33,830 --> 02:08:31,360

affordable call now and get up to 2 500

2946

02:08:38,870 --> 02:08:33,840

in free gold or silver with a qualified

2947

02:08:38,880 --> 02:08:42,550

that's 800-753-85534

2948

02:08:42,560 --> 02:08:54,790

or visit unitedgoldgroup.com

2949

02:09:00,470 --> 02:08:56,629

you wanna know a secret

2950

02:09:01,750 --> 02:09:00,480

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2951
02:09:03,669 --> 02:09:01,760
serious

2952
02:09:05,430 --> 02:09:03,679
i couldn't stay sane without pulling

2953
02:09:07,430 --> 02:09:05,440
instabrush

2954
02:09:13,910 --> 02:09:07,440
why fade to black

2955
02:09:19,880 --> 02:09:16,149
this is fade to black with jimmy church

2956
02:09:33,750 --> 02:09:32,229
[Music]

2957
02:09:35,189 --> 02:09:33,760
all right welcome back fade to black i'm

2958
02:09:36,870 --> 02:09:35,199
your host jimmy church thursday night

2959
02:09:38,950 --> 02:09:36,880
fader night open lines all night long

2960
02:09:40,950 --> 02:09:38,960
whatever you want to talk about before

2961
02:09:43,270 --> 02:09:40,960
the break seven four seven two two eight

2962
02:09:44,950 --> 02:09:43,280
two zero five one here on hold stay

2963
02:09:47,350 --> 02:09:44,960

right there we'll get to you

2964

02:09:50,069 --> 02:09:47,360

before the break mark from dallas called

2965

02:09:52,629 --> 02:09:50,079

in and he had to he had to he had to go

2966

02:09:56,390 --> 02:09:52,639

back and and whip out another top ten

2967

02:09:59,109 --> 02:09:56,400

list and and decided to uh uh rip out

2968

02:10:03,430 --> 02:09:59,119

everybody's heartstrings and uh well

2969

02:10:04,709 --> 02:10:03,440

done so during the break mark um uh so i

2970

02:10:07,189 --> 02:10:04,719

decided to

2971

02:10:09,189 --> 02:10:07,199

keep mark over which i never do

2972

02:10:11,589 --> 02:10:09,199

no the break comes up and we're in the

2973

02:10:14,310 --> 02:10:11,599

middle of a great phone call you get cut

2974

02:10:18,069 --> 02:10:14,320

off that's it i'm moving on but uh had

2975

02:10:20,790 --> 02:10:18,079

to keep had to keep marking and so um

2976

02:10:21,830 --> 02:10:20,800

i i wrote some stuff down uh during the

2977

02:10:24,629 --> 02:10:21,840

break

2978

02:10:25,750 --> 02:10:24,639

all right okay

2979

02:10:28,390 --> 02:10:25,760

taxi

2980

02:10:30,470 --> 02:10:28,400

by harry chapin

2981

02:10:32,310 --> 02:10:30,480

if that if that if that don't if that

2982

02:10:35,430 --> 02:10:32,320

don't make you cry

2983

02:10:38,470 --> 02:10:35,440

right that that's it every time ev every

2984

02:10:39,669 --> 02:10:38,480

man that is that's a heavy

2985

02:10:43,589 --> 02:10:39,679

tune

2986

02:10:44,550 --> 02:10:43,599

and you know every word of it was true

2987

02:10:48,390 --> 02:10:44,560

okay

2988

02:10:50,790 --> 02:10:48,400

then

2989

02:10:53,430 --> 02:10:50,800

check this out

2990

02:10:56,470 --> 02:10:53,440

simple man by leonard skinnard

2991

02:10:59,270 --> 02:10:57,669

right

2992

02:11:01,109 --> 02:10:59,280

you know how many times i've played that

2993

02:11:02,950 --> 02:11:01,119

i have covered that song so many times

2994

02:11:07,109 --> 02:11:02,960

and i love playing it every time we play

2995

02:11:08,709 --> 02:11:07,119

it i love playing it it's it's it's so

2996

02:11:11,510 --> 02:11:08,719

you uh

2997

02:11:13,350 --> 02:11:11,520

every time it's powerful i i will stop

2998

02:11:16,470 --> 02:11:13,360

what i'm doing and i'll listen to it

2999

02:11:19,189 --> 02:11:16,480

from beginning to end

3000

02:11:21,109 --> 02:11:19,199

cars are so powerful in that song man

3001
02:11:23,669 --> 02:11:21,119
the whole thing the whole thing you know

3002
02:11:24,629 --> 02:11:23,679
it's just a you know just so strong but

3003
02:11:27,430 --> 02:11:24,639
then

3004
02:11:29,140 --> 02:11:27,440
i wrote this down

3005
02:11:32,950 --> 02:11:29,150
anything by the carpenters

3006
02:11:35,589 --> 02:11:32,960
[Laughter]

3007
02:11:37,750 --> 02:11:35,599
anything by the carpenters man

3008
02:11:40,709 --> 02:11:37,760
uh that kind of i love it man yeah

3009
02:11:43,510 --> 02:11:40,719
carpenter's greatest hits um

3010
02:11:45,910 --> 02:11:43,520
uh i went through a phase with that

3011
02:11:48,470 --> 02:11:45,920
in in the 90s

3012
02:11:49,270 --> 02:11:48,480
and uh playing a lot of guitar and and

3013
02:11:51,830 --> 02:11:49,280

stuff

3014

02:11:54,069 --> 02:11:51,840

and i had this vision and this was the

3015

02:11:54,870 --> 02:11:54,079

vision this is how

3016

02:11:57,750 --> 02:11:54,880

how

3017

02:12:00,470 --> 02:11:57,760

wrapped up i was in the carpenters back

3018

02:12:03,350 --> 02:12:00,480

then and and look i'm playing over the

3019

02:12:05,189 --> 02:12:03,360

mountain right uh ozzy out whatever you

3020

02:12:07,750 --> 02:12:05,199

know i'm playing these heavy metal

3021

02:12:10,790 --> 02:12:07,760

things and writing songs and and doing

3022

02:12:13,350 --> 02:12:10,800

my thing and at the same time my little

3023

02:12:16,310 --> 02:12:13,360

secret was the carpenters

3024

02:12:18,950 --> 02:12:16,320

and i started to get this vision

3025

02:12:21,589 --> 02:12:18,960

that i wanted to do

3026

02:12:24,550 --> 02:12:21,599

the heavy metal version

3027

02:12:26,629 --> 02:12:24,560

of the carpenters same songs

3028

02:12:29,109 --> 02:12:26,639

maybe even the same tempo

3029

02:12:30,790 --> 02:12:29,119

right but getting heavy guitars in

3030

02:12:35,990 --> 02:12:30,800

and having

3031

02:12:39,990 --> 02:12:37,990

think about what i'm suggesting here

3032

02:12:42,950 --> 02:12:40,000

right so uh

3033

02:12:45,589 --> 02:12:42,960

so i'm talking to ronnie on the phone

3034

02:12:47,270 --> 02:12:45,599

and uh and i was uh i

3035

02:12:49,750 --> 02:12:47,280

you know i think he called or it doesn't

3036

02:12:51,109 --> 02:12:49,760

matter he must have called me and i was

3037

02:12:53,350 --> 02:12:51,119

in the middle of this right and i'm

3038

02:12:56,229 --> 02:12:53,360

learning carpenter songs and

3039

02:12:58,390 --> 02:12:56,239

and and and i go hey ronnie man

3040

02:13:00,310 --> 02:12:58,400

i want to do a rock and roll version of

3041

02:13:02,390 --> 02:13:00,320

the carpenters that'd be great i said

3042

02:13:04,950 --> 02:13:02,400

yeah man with you on vocals

3043

02:13:07,350 --> 02:13:04,960

i can hear it man i you know and and he

3044

02:13:09,589 --> 02:13:07,360

got it yeah and i thought to myself no

3045

02:13:12,550 --> 02:13:09,599

he would never have done the project but

3046

02:13:15,830 --> 02:13:12,560

i was picturing imagining

3047

02:13:18,310 --> 02:13:15,840

a singer like that like a lou graham

3048

02:13:20,390 --> 02:13:18,320

right you know somebody that is just

3049

02:13:21,350 --> 02:13:20,400

pure rock and roll the rock and roll

3050

02:13:24,069 --> 02:13:21,360

voice

3051

02:13:25,510 --> 02:13:24,079

uh to do carpenter's tunes and it was

3052

02:13:27,189 --> 02:13:25,520

you know what that would have

3053

02:13:29,189 --> 02:13:27,199

that would have taken off

3054

02:13:30,790 --> 02:13:29,199

i would have taken off you could still

3055

02:13:32,870 --> 02:13:30,800

do it man you can still do it i could

3056

02:13:35,350 --> 02:13:32,880

still do it i guarantee you i can still

3057

02:13:36,310 --> 02:13:35,360

do it i i i know a few singers out there

3058

02:13:37,750 --> 02:13:36,320

i could

3059

02:13:42,870 --> 02:13:37,760

yeah

3060

02:13:44,870 --> 02:13:42,880

hey mark happy holidays man great phone

3061

02:13:47,270 --> 02:13:44,880

call and and and thank you for making

3062

02:13:49,350 --> 02:13:47,280

everybody cry

3063

02:13:51,109 --> 02:13:49,360

well look man but before i go i want to

3064

02:13:52,629 --> 02:13:51,119

give you a song that i want you to

3065

02:13:54,470 --> 02:13:52,639

promise me i want you to write this down

3066

02:13:56,790 --> 02:13:54,480

i want you to promise me you will go

3067

02:14:00,390 --> 02:13:56,800

youtube this later okay

3068

02:14:01,589 --> 02:14:00,400

um it's called nose to the grindstone by

3069

02:14:03,270 --> 02:14:01,599

a country

3070

02:14:04,550 --> 02:14:03,280

cat named tyler

3071

02:14:06,470 --> 02:14:04,560

childers

3072

02:14:09,669 --> 02:14:06,480

okay

3073

02:14:11,350 --> 02:14:09,679

uh it will it will absolutely tear your

3074

02:14:13,350 --> 02:14:11,360

heart out but it's uh you will

3075

02:14:15,990 --> 02:14:13,360

appreciate the talent in this young man

3076

02:14:17,750 --> 02:14:16,000

and do the version he's singing it in an

3077

02:14:19,030 --> 02:14:17,760

old church make sure you get the right

3078

02:14:20,950 --> 02:14:19,040

one

3079

02:14:22,870 --> 02:14:20,960

he's doing kind of a live thing in an

3080

02:14:24,709 --> 02:14:22,880

old church and you'll see which one i'm

3081

02:14:27,109 --> 02:14:24,719

talking about and i would love for you

3082

02:14:29,350 --> 02:14:27,119

to comment on it uh sometime i think it

3083

02:14:32,629 --> 02:14:29,360

will really hit you like it did me okay

3084

02:14:36,550 --> 02:14:32,639

tyler last name

3085

02:14:40,709 --> 02:14:38,069

okay got it

3086

02:14:43,350 --> 02:14:40,719

goes to the grindstone tyler

3087

02:14:44,470 --> 02:14:43,360

um after the show tonight

3088

02:14:46,950 --> 02:14:44,480

go

3089

02:14:49,109 --> 02:14:46,960

and listen to yo mama

3090

02:14:51,350 --> 02:14:49,119

frank zappa just go you've heard it a

3091

02:14:55,109 --> 02:14:51,360

million times shake your booty

3092

02:14:57,189 --> 02:14:55,119

just just put on the headphones and

3093

02:14:59,669 --> 02:14:57,199

and ride that baby out

3094

02:15:01,510 --> 02:14:59,679

and tell me i'll do it that

3095

02:15:03,830 --> 02:15:01,520

that isn't

3096

02:15:05,830 --> 02:15:03,840

like one of the greatest guitar solos i

3097

02:15:07,589 --> 02:15:05,840

mean the song is amazing it's beautiful

3098

02:15:10,390 --> 02:15:07,599

everybody that's you know it's terry

3099

02:15:11,430 --> 02:15:10,400

bozzio and patrick o'hearn and peter

3100

02:15:14,950 --> 02:15:11,440

wolf

3101
02:15:16,709 --> 02:15:14,960
um adrian baloo playing rhythm guitar

3102
02:15:20,069 --> 02:15:16,719
how good of a band do you have if you've

3103
02:15:21,910 --> 02:15:20,079
got adrian baloo playing rhythm right

3104
02:15:25,030 --> 02:15:21,920
that's an all-star team that's an

3105
02:15:27,109 --> 02:15:25,040
all-star team uh and uh just go and

3106
02:15:30,149 --> 02:15:27,119
listen to the version that's it's a live

3107
02:15:33,910 --> 02:15:30,159
cut uh live track on cheek your booty yo

3108
02:15:36,550 --> 02:15:33,920
mama but just get absorbed into that

3109
02:15:39,189 --> 02:15:36,560
guitar solo frank

3110
02:15:41,030 --> 02:15:39,199
how he and and not only

3111
02:15:44,069 --> 02:15:41,040
is it his phrasing and his choice of

3112
02:15:46,470 --> 02:15:44,079
notes it's so emotional so powerful but

3113
02:15:52,870 --> 02:15:46,480

his tone

3114

02:15:55,510 --> 02:15:52,880

sg uh you know that had 15 sorted yeah

3115

02:15:57,510 --> 02:15:55,520

it's it's got 15 switches on it you know

3116

02:15:59,189 --> 02:15:57,520

phase out of phase single coil lord

3117

02:16:00,310 --> 02:15:59,199

knows what he was doing

3118

02:16:02,550 --> 02:16:00,320

um

3119

02:16:04,310 --> 02:16:02,560

we don't know but he had that tone and i

3120

02:16:05,750 --> 02:16:04,320

i think one of the things that he used

3121

02:16:09,589 --> 02:16:05,760

to do

3122

02:16:11,350 --> 02:16:09,599

um he would uh take his wah pedal right

3123

02:16:13,750 --> 02:16:11,360

that cry baby

3124

02:16:15,750 --> 02:16:13,760

and just set it

3125

02:16:17,830 --> 02:16:15,760

you know what i mean in the middle

3126

02:16:20,629 --> 02:16:17,840

some

3127

02:16:22,550 --> 02:16:20,639

you know what i'm saying yes and

3128

02:16:23,830 --> 02:16:22,560

most definitely and just let it rip

3129

02:16:26,310 --> 02:16:23,840

tater chip

3130

02:16:28,550 --> 02:16:26,320

you know and and just go just go listen

3131

02:16:30,709 --> 02:16:28,560

to that guitar solo it's nine minutes of

3132

02:16:33,270 --> 02:16:30,719

bliss man it's a 12 minute song well i

3133

02:16:35,190 --> 02:16:33,280

can't wait all right go check it out

3134

02:16:37,190 --> 02:16:35,200

i'll talk to you

3135

02:16:39,270 --> 02:16:37,200

talk to you next week you call me back

3136

02:16:41,349 --> 02:16:39,280

now look i'm going to check out tyler

3137

02:16:43,030 --> 02:16:41,359

you go listen to yo mama

3138

02:16:44,389 --> 02:16:43,040

and then we'll talk i'm going to listen

3139

02:16:47,429 --> 02:16:44,399

to it tonight all right brother i'll

3140

02:16:50,469 --> 02:16:47,439

talk to you mark mark from dallas that's

3141

02:16:52,150 --> 02:16:50,479

a spectacular phone call right there

3142

02:16:55,270 --> 02:16:52,160

and uh

3143

02:16:57,509 --> 02:16:55,280

uh i i've nose to the grindstone i'm

3144

02:16:58,709 --> 02:16:57,519

going to check it out uh thank you for

3145

02:17:00,549 --> 02:16:58,719

that mark

3146

02:17:02,950 --> 02:17:00,559

and uh for everybody out there you don't

3147

02:17:05,830 --> 02:17:02,960

even have to be a frank zappa fan

3148

02:17:08,309 --> 02:17:05,840

uh to go and appreciate

3149

02:17:09,990 --> 02:17:08,319

what is going on with yo mama

3150

02:17:11,830 --> 02:17:10,000

and uh

3151
02:17:14,549 --> 02:17:11,840
and please just go just go and check it

3152
02:17:17,509 --> 02:17:14,559
out just go just go and listen to it

3153
02:17:19,910 --> 02:17:17,519
do what i did today headphones

3154
02:17:21,669 --> 02:17:19,920
crank it up it is

3155
02:17:24,790 --> 02:17:21,679
unbelievably

3156
02:17:26,830 --> 02:17:24,800
epic it's huge it's just an unbelievable

3157
02:17:29,270 --> 02:17:26,840
huge this thing and it's

3158
02:17:30,950 --> 02:17:29,280
live you know and you listen to that

3159
02:17:32,230 --> 02:17:30,960
track

3160
02:17:35,509 --> 02:17:32,240
and uh

3161
02:17:37,509 --> 02:17:35,519
i don't know if you were ever in a band

3162
02:17:39,990 --> 02:17:37,519
or are a musician

3163
02:17:42,150 --> 02:17:40,000

or hung out with musicians or watched

3164

02:17:44,790 --> 02:17:42,160

somebody rehearse or whatever we've all

3165

02:17:48,629 --> 02:17:44,800

seen live bands but go and listen to

3166

02:17:50,709 --> 02:17:48,639

that and and just remember

3167

02:17:53,190 --> 02:17:50,719

that that's like six

3168

02:17:55,509 --> 02:17:53,200

six musicians on stage playing at the

3169

02:17:57,830 --> 02:17:55,519

same time

3170

02:17:59,429 --> 02:17:57,840

that's live

3171

02:18:00,709 --> 02:17:59,439

all right let's go back to the phones

3172

02:18:02,629 --> 02:18:00,719

how you live on fade to black who's

3173

02:18:06,629 --> 02:18:02,639

calling

3174

02:18:08,309 --> 02:18:06,639

uh this tanner hey tanner how are you

3175

02:18:09,429 --> 02:18:08,319

pretty good where are you calling from

3176

02:18:11,990 --> 02:18:09,439

um

3177

02:18:13,750 --> 02:18:12,000

you calling from dallas all right hi how

3178

02:18:16,309 --> 02:18:13,760

are you doing man

3179

02:18:19,589 --> 02:18:16,319

i'm pretty good so wait a minute tanner

3180

02:18:21,509 --> 02:18:19,599

we we're taking two calls from dallas

3181

02:18:23,750 --> 02:18:21,519

back to back

3182

02:18:25,270 --> 02:18:23,760

i guess so yeah that's kind of it's kind

3183

02:18:30,150 --> 02:18:25,280

of weird

3184

02:18:34,070 --> 02:18:30,160

on your mind tanner

3185

02:18:36,709 --> 02:18:34,080

well this is pretty deep uh stuff so

3186

02:18:40,070 --> 02:18:36,719

uh feel free to stop me at any time

3187

02:18:41,349 --> 02:18:40,080

um okay stop stop

3188

02:18:44,150 --> 02:18:41,359

yeah

3189

02:18:46,150 --> 02:18:44,160

okay good go ahead no i'm not you said

3190

02:18:47,190 --> 02:18:46,160

stop me at any time sorry

3191

02:18:49,270 --> 02:18:47,200

okay

3192

02:18:52,230 --> 02:18:49,280

all right all right so

3193

02:18:54,870 --> 02:18:52,240

um i'm here to talk about uh

3194

02:18:55,910 --> 02:18:54,880

extraterrestrial influence on the bible

3195

02:18:56,870 --> 02:18:55,920

okay

3196

02:18:57,990 --> 02:18:56,880

um

3197

02:18:59,750 --> 02:18:58,000

so

3198

02:19:02,389 --> 02:18:59,760

the way this works is

3199

02:19:04,150 --> 02:19:02,399

so a lot of the commands of mooses

3200

02:19:06,469 --> 02:19:04,160

like the command to stone somebody to

3201

02:19:07,830 --> 02:19:06,479

death or you know he kind of caught him

3202

02:19:08,629 --> 02:19:07,840

doing prostitution or something like

3203

02:19:09,990 --> 02:19:08,639

that

3204

02:19:13,270 --> 02:19:10,000

[Music]

3205

02:19:16,549 --> 02:19:13,280

what that was about was about a bargain

3206

02:19:21,110 --> 02:19:17,990

by honoring

3207

02:19:22,469 --> 02:19:21,120

primitive violent urges then it was a

3208

02:19:25,429 --> 02:19:22,479

bargain between us and the

3209

02:19:26,870 --> 02:19:25,439

extraterrestrials that we would accept

3210

02:19:29,910 --> 02:19:26,880

the rule of law

3211

02:19:31,429 --> 02:19:29,920

of some fundamental laws that made sense

3212

02:19:33,429 --> 02:19:31,439

in exchange for the honoring of those

3213

02:19:35,429 --> 02:19:33,439

violent impulses

3214

02:19:37,750 --> 02:19:35,439

so so

3215

02:19:38,709 --> 02:19:37,760

how so

3216

02:19:41,110 --> 02:19:38,719

well

3217

02:19:42,629 --> 02:19:41,120

like i said like you know that's

3218

02:19:44,230 --> 02:19:42,639

basically the best i can explain it's

3219

02:19:46,629 --> 02:19:44,240

like harnessing your violent impulses

3220

02:19:48,710 --> 02:19:46,639

like a bargain or negotiation between

3221

02:19:50,389 --> 02:19:48,720

you and these violent and these you know

3222

02:19:51,510 --> 02:19:50,399

by honoring that by saying go ahead and

3223

02:19:53,590 --> 02:19:51,520

do this

3224

02:19:54,950 --> 02:19:53,600

then it's like it's like if somebody's

3225

02:19:56,469 --> 02:19:54,960

like i like how you think i'm going to

3226
02:19:57,750 --> 02:19:56,479
do business with you you know what i'm

3227
02:19:59,270 --> 02:19:57,760
saying

3228
02:20:01,270 --> 02:19:59,280
so

3229
02:20:03,750 --> 02:20:01,280
with christ

3230
02:20:05,990 --> 02:20:03,760
oh and this is pretty deep i'm sorry you

3231
02:20:09,590 --> 02:20:06,000
still there i'm there i'm listening i'm

3232
02:20:10,950 --> 02:20:09,600
going deep i'm going deep okay so

3233
02:20:14,469 --> 02:20:10,960
so with christ

3234
02:20:16,630 --> 02:20:14,479
what christ came to do was to stop that

3235
02:20:18,150 --> 02:20:16,640
and he instructed people to stop but the

3236
02:20:20,469 --> 02:20:18,160
only way that he could actually stop it

3237
02:20:21,670 --> 02:20:20,479
was he had to be crucified he had to

3238
02:20:23,750 --> 02:20:21,680

undergo

3239

02:20:25,110 --> 02:20:23,760

a more severe version of what he came to

3240

02:20:25,910 --> 02:20:25,120

stop

3241

02:20:27,190 --> 02:20:25,920

so

3242

02:20:29,270 --> 02:20:27,200

when you see

3243

02:20:31,270 --> 02:20:29,280

god's only son or the son of man or

3244

02:20:33,110 --> 02:20:31,280

whatever you know i think he has to be

3245

02:20:34,870 --> 02:20:33,120

both but when you see this person going

3246

02:20:37,030 --> 02:20:34,880

through this then essentially it's like

3247

02:20:38,710 --> 02:20:37,040

the extraterrestrials kind of like or

3248

02:20:40,950 --> 02:20:38,720

god or whatever they want you to

3249

02:20:42,870 --> 02:20:40,960

perceive them as they stand back and

3250

02:20:44,150 --> 02:20:42,880

they cross their arms and they say

3251

02:20:45,590 --> 02:20:44,160

do you see what you just did there to

3252

02:20:47,110 --> 02:20:45,600

god's only son

3253

02:20:47,910 --> 02:20:47,120

you said i'm saying

3254

02:20:49,910 --> 02:20:47,920

so

3255

02:20:51,429 --> 02:20:49,920

it subdues our willingness to proceed

3256

02:20:52,309 --> 02:20:51,439

with those commandments

3257

02:20:54,389 --> 02:20:52,319

now

3258

02:20:55,590 --> 02:20:54,399

what jesus christ came to introduce was

3259

02:20:57,110 --> 02:20:55,600

one of the things he introduced was

3260

02:20:58,870 --> 02:20:57,120

marriage certificates

3261

02:21:02,150 --> 02:20:58,880

and he he had a lot of commandments

3262

02:21:03,429 --> 02:21:02,160

along the lines of marriage and and

3263

02:21:04,230 --> 02:21:03,439

things like that

3264

02:21:07,750 --> 02:21:04,240

so

3265

02:21:08,790 --> 02:21:07,760

what he came to do was he came to

3266

02:21:11,110 --> 02:21:08,800

harness

3267

02:21:13,030 --> 02:21:11,120

the primitive relatively i guess

3268

02:21:14,550 --> 02:21:13,040

primitive because we're still kind of

3269

02:21:17,670 --> 02:21:14,560

under that

3270

02:21:19,590 --> 02:21:17,680

urge to exercise sexual dominion

3271

02:21:21,590 --> 02:21:19,600

over our partner

3272

02:21:23,910 --> 02:21:21,600

so

3273

02:21:26,710 --> 02:21:23,920

when christ said that he came to bring a

3274

02:21:28,389 --> 02:21:26,720

sword that would divide fathers and sons

3275

02:21:30,389 --> 02:21:28,399

and mothers and daughters

3276

02:21:33,349 --> 02:21:30,399

what he's talking about is

3277

02:21:34,710 --> 02:21:33,359

the jealousy that's provoked by sexual

3278

02:21:37,510 --> 02:21:34,720

repression

3279

02:21:38,550 --> 02:21:37,520

causes these people to

3280

02:21:40,389 --> 02:21:38,560

interact

3281

02:21:43,349 --> 02:21:40,399

it's kind of like acts as a source of

3282

02:21:44,630 --> 02:21:43,359

antagonism between the two of them

3283

02:21:47,190 --> 02:21:44,640

so

3284

02:21:49,270 --> 02:21:47,200

what does that have to do okay okay okay

3285

02:21:51,830 --> 02:21:49,280

let's stop right there for a second what

3286

02:21:54,870 --> 02:21:51,840

does that have to do

3287

02:21:56,309 --> 02:21:54,880

with et

3288

02:21:58,230 --> 02:21:56,319

well so

3289

02:22:00,389 --> 02:21:58,240

like when you see like

3290

02:22:02,389 --> 02:22:00,399

like uh water turn into wine or you see

3291

02:22:04,309 --> 02:22:02,399

a dead person raised from the dead

3292

02:22:05,590 --> 02:22:04,319

you think that's god right

3293

02:22:07,590 --> 02:22:05,600

but it's not

3294

02:22:09,590 --> 02:22:07,600

you know what i mean that's that's uh

3295

02:22:10,950 --> 02:22:09,600

that's a higher life form not not

3296

02:22:13,190 --> 02:22:10,960

necessarily

3297

02:22:15,110 --> 02:22:13,200

like um some of the extraterrestrials

3298

02:22:17,190 --> 02:22:15,120

that visit us aren't on that level but

3299

02:22:19,590 --> 02:22:17,200

like when you see like a

3300

02:22:20,950 --> 02:22:19,600

like a an orb or something like that

3301

02:22:23,110 --> 02:22:20,960

it's glowing

3302

02:22:24,550 --> 02:22:23,120

those are the life forms the much higher

3303

02:22:25,429 --> 02:22:24,560

life forms

3304

02:22:27,190 --> 02:22:25,439

that

3305

02:22:28,790 --> 02:22:27,200

they can they essentially for all

3306

02:22:30,070 --> 02:22:28,800

intents and purposes they essentially

3307

02:22:31,750 --> 02:22:30,080

are they can

3308

02:22:33,830 --> 02:22:31,760

essentially are god you know what i mean

3309

02:22:36,309 --> 02:22:33,840

in a way i mean they can they can

3310

02:22:38,150 --> 02:22:36,319

teleport into the room they can be

3311

02:22:40,070 --> 02:22:38,160

anywhere they want to be they can create

3312

02:22:42,230 --> 02:22:40,080

things they can create you know like

3313

02:22:44,150 --> 02:22:42,240

moses turn through us through a staff on

3314

02:22:45,670 --> 02:22:44,160

the ground and turn into a snake

3315

02:22:47,830 --> 02:22:45,680

you know what i mean that's the kind of

3316

02:22:49,349 --> 02:22:47,840

extraterrestrial life form that i'm

3317

02:22:50,710 --> 02:22:49,359

talking about

3318

02:22:55,110 --> 02:22:50,720

interesting

3319

02:22:57,830 --> 02:22:55,120

one of the

3320

02:23:00,630 --> 02:22:57,840

uh interesting parts of all of this and

3321

02:23:02,630 --> 02:23:00,640

it's never discussed

3322

02:23:05,510 --> 02:23:02,640

but

3323

02:23:07,190 --> 02:23:05,520

today

3324

02:23:11,429 --> 02:23:07,200

the

3325

02:23:13,349 --> 02:23:11,439

instant

3326

02:23:15,429 --> 02:23:13,359

okay all right okay

3327

02:23:17,030 --> 02:23:15,439

and we know that

3328

02:23:20,389 --> 02:23:17,040

yeah back

3329

02:23:21,990 --> 02:23:20,399

in the time of jesus when he was walking

3330

02:23:23,900 --> 02:23:22,000

around doing this

3331

02:23:25,030 --> 02:23:23,910

he was speaking to

3332

02:23:27,110 --> 02:23:25,040

[Music]

3333

02:23:28,070 --> 02:23:27,120

a couple of people

3334

02:23:34,230 --> 02:23:28,080

and

3335

02:23:36,230 --> 02:23:34,240

it's not like what jesus was doing as

3336

02:23:38,070 --> 02:23:36,240

as he was walking this earth

3337

02:23:41,110 --> 02:23:38,080

that uh

3338

02:23:44,550 --> 02:23:41,120

people in in in europe knew about what

3339

02:23:47,190 --> 02:23:44,560

was going on no they didn't right and or

3340

02:23:49,910 --> 02:23:47,200

or asia right

3341

02:23:52,630 --> 02:23:49,920

throughout africa it no

3342

02:23:54,070 --> 02:23:52,640

he was just speaking to a few people

3343

02:23:56,870 --> 02:23:54,080

and so

3344

02:23:58,790 --> 02:23:56,880

these concepts uh for me and i'm just

3345

02:24:00,950 --> 02:23:58,800

saying uh somebody's

3346

02:24:02,550 --> 02:24:00,960

thinking rationally today or i think i'm

3347

02:24:06,309 --> 02:24:02,560

thinking rationally

3348

02:24:07,349 --> 02:24:06,319

that i i don't understand

3349

02:24:10,710 --> 02:24:07,359

the

3350

02:24:12,830 --> 02:24:10,720

influence that he supposedly had back

3351
02:24:14,710 --> 02:24:12,840
then because it was at such a small

3352
02:24:17,349 --> 02:24:14,720
scale the

3353
02:24:18,230 --> 02:24:17,359
the other side of it

3354
02:24:21,990 --> 02:24:18,240
where

3355
02:24:24,790 --> 02:24:22,000
the uh which was 400 years later

3356
02:24:27,030 --> 02:24:24,800
when uh the printing press was invented

3357
02:24:28,630 --> 02:24:27,040
uh gutenber you know he's cranking out

3358
02:24:31,030 --> 02:24:28,640
bibles now

3359
02:24:36,790 --> 02:24:31,040
that was the

3360
02:24:40,070 --> 02:24:36,800
and suddenly mass mass producing this

3361
02:24:42,070 --> 02:24:40,080
and getting it out even that

3362
02:24:45,270 --> 02:24:42,080
was low scale we're talking about

3363
02:24:47,830 --> 02:24:45,280

hundreds of bibles not millions

3364

02:24:49,910 --> 02:24:47,840

and not a huge distribution network with

3365

02:24:53,510 --> 02:24:49,920

trucks and ships and

3366

02:24:56,550 --> 02:24:53,520

and and and carrying a load of 50 000

3367

02:25:00,790 --> 02:24:56,560

bibles around and no there was no new

3368

02:25:03,590 --> 02:25:00,800

york times bestseller list so even then

3369

02:25:05,110 --> 02:25:03,600

it was slow and it was word of mouth how

3370

02:25:06,389 --> 02:25:05,120

long does it take you to start a

3371

02:25:08,309 --> 02:25:06,399

revolution

3372

02:25:09,429 --> 02:25:08,319

uh by word of mouth

3373

02:25:11,429 --> 02:25:09,439

right

3374

02:25:13,670 --> 02:25:11,439

it's difficult and

3375

02:25:15,510 --> 02:25:13,680

today you're trying to promote your band

3376

02:25:19,270 --> 02:25:15,520

and you walk out on the street

3377

02:25:21,110 --> 02:25:19,280

uh with flyers how long is it gonna it's

3378

02:25:22,710 --> 02:25:21,120

it's gonna take forever

3379

02:25:26,230 --> 02:25:22,720

and so

3380

02:25:28,230 --> 02:25:26,240

um i i always look at it that way

3381

02:25:29,510 --> 02:25:28,240

and it's just it's just i know it's

3382

02:25:31,510 --> 02:25:29,520

strange

3383

02:25:33,990 --> 02:25:31,520

right and then

3384

02:25:36,630 --> 02:25:34,000

uh today the

3385

02:25:39,190 --> 02:25:36,640

uh the e.t component i was talking to

3386

02:25:40,389 --> 02:25:39,200

l.a marzulli about this very subject

3387

02:25:43,510 --> 02:25:40,399

last week

3388

02:25:47,429 --> 02:25:43,520

that the e.t component of the bible

3389

02:25:50,150 --> 02:25:47,439

um i saw that in in the 80s i always

3390

02:25:51,670 --> 02:25:50,160

felt that about it but that was me i

3391

02:25:53,990 --> 02:25:51,680

didn't talk about it with my friends

3392

02:25:56,150 --> 02:25:54,000

there was no ancient aliens on

3393

02:25:57,830 --> 02:25:56,160

television it wasn't you know

3394

02:25:59,910 --> 02:25:57,840

uh something that was just talked about

3395

02:26:02,710 --> 02:25:59,920

out in the open it wasn't

3396

02:26:05,030 --> 02:26:02,720

um i think that today

3397

02:26:07,110 --> 02:26:05,040

these concepts are being discussed and

3398

02:26:09,510 --> 02:26:07,120

now it is a worldwide thing and it's

3399

02:26:12,870 --> 02:26:09,520

easier to get these ideas out

3400

02:26:13,830 --> 02:26:12,880

um i'm anxious to see if it if if more

3401
02:26:15,510 --> 02:26:13,840
people

3402
02:26:18,230 --> 02:26:15,520
not necessarily ancient aliens i don't

3403
02:26:20,950 --> 02:26:18,240
want to talk about it in that concept

3404
02:26:23,110 --> 02:26:20,960
but what la marzulli

3405
02:26:24,950 --> 02:26:23,120
suggests is that the bible itself is

3406
02:26:27,990 --> 02:26:24,960
just supernatural

3407
02:26:30,389 --> 02:26:28,000
look at it like that and you read it

3408
02:26:34,230 --> 02:26:30,399
differently and then you understand it

3409
02:26:36,630 --> 02:26:34,240
differently so we'll see i mean i i i'm

3410
02:26:39,590 --> 02:26:36,640
glad that you called in and

3411
02:26:41,510 --> 02:26:39,600
and you you look at it did you develop

3412
02:26:45,830 --> 02:26:41,520
these ideas on your own or did you

3413
02:26:49,429 --> 02:26:47,590

well i mean listen

3414

02:26:50,550 --> 02:26:49,439

i have a lot to say i mean it's a

3415

02:26:52,469 --> 02:26:50,560

mouthful

3416

02:26:55,110 --> 02:26:52,479

i mean i'll be honest with you by the

3417

02:26:56,630 --> 02:26:55,120

time i get done explaining this

3418

02:26:58,309 --> 02:26:56,640

you know it's like what you said earlier

3419

02:27:00,630 --> 02:26:58,319

you got to start somewhere you know what

3420

02:27:02,230 --> 02:27:00,640

i'm saying so i mean i'm reaching out to

3421

02:27:04,469 --> 02:27:02,240

you you're the first person i've spoken

3422

02:27:06,630 --> 02:27:04,479

to on the radio about this

3423

02:27:09,110 --> 02:27:06,640

but uh it's kind of awkward to come

3424

02:27:10,790 --> 02:27:09,120

across and say it you know what i mean

3425

02:27:12,070 --> 02:27:10,800

uh but

3426

02:27:14,710 --> 02:27:12,080

so

3427

02:27:16,150 --> 02:27:14,720

in the in the bible it says that you

3428

02:27:18,070 --> 02:27:16,160

know in revelation it talks about you

3429

02:27:19,510 --> 02:27:18,080

know i gave this woman space to repent

3430

02:27:22,389 --> 02:27:19,520

of her fornication and she wouldn't

3431

02:27:23,830 --> 02:27:22,399

repent you see what i'm saying

3432

02:27:26,710 --> 02:27:23,840

so

3433

02:27:28,870 --> 02:27:26,720

if jesus christ came to end marriage

3434

02:27:30,790 --> 02:27:28,880

then he had to go undergo a much more

3435

02:27:32,710 --> 02:27:30,800

severe version

3436

02:27:35,440 --> 02:27:32,720

of what that

3437

02:27:37,510 --> 02:27:35,450

process insinuates

3438

02:27:40,070 --> 02:27:37,520

[Music]

3439

02:27:42,070 --> 02:27:40,080

so well let me ask you this tanner how

3440

02:27:44,389 --> 02:27:42,080

old are you

3441

02:27:45,429 --> 02:27:44,399

37 you're 37.

3442

02:27:46,309 --> 02:27:45,439

um

3443

02:27:47,750 --> 02:27:46,319

and

3444

02:27:49,750 --> 02:27:47,760

uh how

3445

02:27:52,630 --> 02:27:49,760

how long have you been

3446

02:27:55,750 --> 02:27:52,640

like in this mode

3447

02:27:56,830 --> 02:27:55,760

a year six months ten years it's not a

3448

02:27:59,510 --> 02:27:56,840

year it's

3449

02:28:01,830 --> 02:27:59,520

a the the

3450

02:28:03,670 --> 02:28:01,840

here's what they did no i'm asking you

3451

02:28:06,469 --> 02:28:03,680

though no i'm asking you

3452

02:28:09,510 --> 02:28:06,479

how long have you been in this mode of

3453

02:28:14,150 --> 02:28:11,670

and this is what i'm trying to tell you

3454

02:28:15,349 --> 02:28:14,160

i'm the person they did that to

3455

02:28:17,830 --> 02:28:15,359

okay

3456

02:28:19,990 --> 02:28:17,840

i mean i'm the one who

3457

02:28:21,349 --> 02:28:20,000

they put through all this stuff and made

3458

02:28:23,910 --> 02:28:21,359

me see all these

3459

02:28:25,590 --> 02:28:23,920

things where this woman and it was

3460

02:28:27,030 --> 02:28:25,600

she came out to the house and like she

3461

02:28:28,870 --> 02:28:27,040

thought i was trying to back out and she

3462

02:28:30,389 --> 02:28:28,880

set me up and then for date for like

3463

02:28:33,270 --> 02:28:30,399

weeks they made me stare having sex with

3464

02:28:35,190 --> 02:28:33,280

all these people and like really bizarre

3465

02:28:37,030 --> 02:28:35,200

type of stuff you know what i mean

3466

02:28:38,870 --> 02:28:37,040

and

3467

02:28:41,830 --> 02:28:38,880

they explained it to me

3468

02:28:43,750 --> 02:28:41,840

as i was going through it you know i'm

3469

02:28:44,950 --> 02:28:43,760

essentially basically i'm jesus christ

3470

02:28:47,990 --> 02:28:44,960

okay

3471

02:28:50,070 --> 02:28:48,000

and so what i'm saying is that i'm here

3472

02:28:52,070 --> 02:28:50,080

to relinquish people from

3473

02:28:54,790 --> 02:28:52,080

i'm here to subdue the willingness to

3474

02:28:57,510 --> 02:28:54,800

proceed with marriage and i'm here to

3475

02:29:02,150 --> 02:28:57,520

bring about a new set of commands

3476

02:29:06,870 --> 02:29:04,309

listen it's rough because because i

3477

02:29:09,830 --> 02:29:06,880

don't know i've written a book

3478

02:29:11,590 --> 02:29:09,840

it's called the lamb's testimony um and

3479

02:29:13,670 --> 02:29:11,600

so but i mean i'm not getting a lot of

3480

02:29:15,750 --> 02:29:13,680

traction on it um

3481

02:29:16,950 --> 02:29:15,760

i try to get people's attention wherever

3482

02:29:19,030 --> 02:29:16,960

i can

3483

02:29:21,270 --> 02:29:19,040

but there's a there's

3484

02:29:22,870 --> 02:29:21,280

there's prophecies in there that

3485

02:29:24,070 --> 02:29:22,880

indicate as to what's going to happen

3486

02:29:26,710 --> 02:29:24,080

next

3487

02:29:29,190 --> 02:29:26,720

and so i'll just i'll try to just kind

3488

02:29:32,230 --> 02:29:29,200

of sum this up and just kind of yeah

3489

02:29:34,469 --> 02:29:32,240

i've only got i've only got 60 seconds

3490

02:29:37,190 --> 02:29:34,479

tanner are you suggesting if i'm

3491

02:29:40,870 --> 02:29:37,200

understanding you're seeing that

3492

02:29:41,910 --> 02:29:40,880

you are jesus or are you saying you you

3493

02:29:45,110 --> 02:29:41,920

are

3494

02:29:47,429 --> 02:29:45,120

what you're you're jesus part two

3495

02:29:49,190 --> 02:29:47,439

yeah i'm tanner gregory and i'm jesus

3496

02:29:51,750 --> 02:29:49,200

part two wow

3497

02:29:54,870 --> 02:29:51,760

that's that's for sure

3498

02:29:56,950 --> 02:29:54,880

that's a tough road that's a tough road

3499

02:29:59,270 --> 02:29:56,960

that's a tough run

3500

02:30:01,590 --> 02:29:59,280

it's a hard sell yeah it's a hard sell

3501

02:30:02,550 --> 02:30:01,600

that's hard do you have it

3502

02:30:05,270 --> 02:30:02,560

just

3503

02:30:10,389 --> 02:30:07,990

hey tanner does jesus part 2 have an

3504

02:30:12,550 --> 02:30:10,399

agent

3505

02:30:14,070 --> 02:30:12,560

no i've i've reached out to a lot of

3506

02:30:15,830 --> 02:30:14,080

literary agents and i haven't been able

3507

02:30:17,110 --> 02:30:15,840

to get them right interested i don't

3508

02:30:19,030 --> 02:30:17,120

know if they're reading far enough into

3509

02:30:21,510 --> 02:30:19,040

the boat to know what i'm saying or

3510

02:30:22,550 --> 02:30:21,520

right you know i don't know the industry

3511

02:30:25,030 --> 02:30:22,560

might be

3512

02:30:26,630 --> 02:30:25,040

corrupt or monopolized or you know right

3513

02:30:27,990 --> 02:30:26,640

i don't know what it is right well you

3514

02:30:29,349 --> 02:30:28,000

know it's hard to get it it's hard to

3515

02:30:35,910 --> 02:30:29,359

get this kind of thing going i'll tell

3516

02:30:38,550 --> 02:30:37,429

you think well i can explain this to

3517

02:30:40,309 --> 02:30:38,560

somebody and it's just going to spread

3518

02:30:42,790 --> 02:30:40,319

like wildfire and everybody's going to

3519

02:30:43,990 --> 02:30:42,800

understand right but it's not like that

3520

02:30:46,150 --> 02:30:44,000

right right

3521

02:30:48,230 --> 02:30:46,160

well jesus part one had a pretty rough

3522

02:30:50,150 --> 02:30:48,240

road

3523

02:30:51,590 --> 02:30:50,160

yeah yeah you know a little bit rougher

3524

02:30:53,510 --> 02:30:51,600

than that yeah yeah it didn't end too

3525

02:30:57,830 --> 02:30:53,520

well

3526

02:30:58,830 --> 02:30:57,840

season jesus

3527

02:31:05,750 --> 02:30:58,840

and

3528

02:31:08,710 --> 02:31:05,760

uh thursday nights is always open lines

3529

02:31:11,750 --> 02:31:08,720

and uh hey yeah hey you should go back

3530

02:31:13,429 --> 02:31:11,760

and listen if you look up uh some of my

3531

02:31:15,590 --> 02:31:13,439

past shows

3532

02:31:18,790 --> 02:31:15,600

look up the night that i had jesus

3533

02:31:21,190 --> 02:31:18,800

christ on go listen to that

3534

02:31:22,070 --> 02:31:21,200

there you go no i'm serious he was here

3535

02:31:24,710 --> 02:31:22,080

oh

3536

02:31:26,550 --> 02:31:24,720

okay no i had jesus i had jesus on the

3537

02:31:27,990 --> 02:31:26,560

show yeah you've got to go and listen to

3538

02:31:31,030 --> 02:31:28,000

it it was a great night it was an

3539

02:31:33,670 --> 02:31:31,040

amazing night i'll talk to you soon

3540

02:31:35,349 --> 02:31:33,680

thank you tanner right on that's a great

3541

02:31:37,110 --> 02:31:35,359

phone call right there

3542

02:31:38,550 --> 02:31:37,120

and uh

3543

02:31:41,030 --> 02:31:38,560

um

3544

02:31:43,349 --> 02:31:41,040

yeah i got nothing i got nothing i got

3545

02:31:47,670 --> 02:31:43,359

nothing you can't top that who's gonna

3546

02:31:49,830 --> 02:31:47,680

come in next and and follow up uh uh

3547

02:31:51,830 --> 02:31:49,840

follow up jesus tanner thank you for the

3548

02:31:53,030 --> 02:31:51,840

phone call man and uh i didn't get the

3549

02:31:55,590 --> 02:31:53,040

name of the book

3550

02:31:56,950 --> 02:31:55,600

uh maybe somebody else did and uh post

3551

02:31:59,510 --> 02:31:56,960

it up there in uh

3552

02:32:00,950 --> 02:31:59,520

in twitter i'll do a retweet for tanner

3553

02:32:03,030 --> 02:32:00,960

it was a great call right there this is

3554

02:32:04,630 --> 02:32:03,040

fade to black i'm yours jimmy church

3555

02:32:07,510 --> 02:32:04,640

if you're listening to me now you're

3556

02:32:09,110 --> 02:32:07,520

getting put on hold stay right there

3557

02:32:12,120 --> 02:32:09,120

i'll be right back after this short

3558

02:32:26,790 --> 02:32:12,130

break it's fader night

3559

02:32:30,469 --> 02:32:28,950

you're listening to jimmy church and

3560

02:32:35,429 --> 02:32:30,479

fade to black

3561

02:32:40,630 --> 02:32:37,830

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3562

02:32:44,950 --> 02:32:40,640

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3563

02:32:52,070 --> 02:32:47,510

despite popular opinion

3564

02:32:56,070 --> 02:32:52,080

reading a book will not make you smarter

3565

02:33:01,510 --> 02:32:58,469

this is jimmy church and i personally

3566

02:33:04,070 --> 02:33:01,520

invite you to the 2022 conscious life

3567

02:33:07,110 --> 02:33:04,080

expo this february 4th through the 7th

3568

02:33:09,349 --> 02:33:07,120

live at the lax hilton in los angeles

3569

02:33:11,510 --> 02:33:09,359

california this year we have the most

3570

02:33:14,309 --> 02:33:11,520

exciting speakers including linda

3571

02:33:17,670 --> 02:33:14,319

moulton howe jacques valet whitley

3572

02:33:20,870 --> 02:33:17,680

strieber adam apollo billy carson daryl

3573

02:33:23,910 --> 02:33:20,880

inca and bashar william henry caroline

3574

02:33:27,110 --> 02:33:23,920

corey susan slaughter danien brinkley

3575

02:33:29,429 --> 02:33:27,120

sarah bressman cosme george nori gail

3576

02:33:31,830 --> 02:33:29,439

thackeray and many many more i will be

3577

02:33:34,309 --> 02:33:31,840

hosting all weekend long including the

3578

02:33:36,550 --> 02:33:34,319

keynote ancient secrets panel on friday

3579

02:33:38,790 --> 02:33:36,560

night five vendor and exhibit halls

3580

02:33:41,429 --> 02:33:38,800

three floors of speakers panels and

3581

02:33:43,510 --> 02:33:41,439

celebration this is the biggest event of

3582

02:33:45,790 --> 02:33:43,520

the year and early bird passes are

3583

02:33:47,990 --> 02:33:45,800

available now just go to

3584

02:33:49,830 --> 02:33:48,000

consciouslifeexpo.com for the schedule

3585

02:33:52,630 --> 02:33:49,840

speakers and information that's

3586

02:33:54,309 --> 02:33:52,640

consciouslifeexpo.com

3587

02:33:57,190 --> 02:33:54,319

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3588

02:34:00,710 --> 02:33:57,200

and i take life change t supplements

3589

02:34:04,309 --> 02:34:00,720

every single day it's what i do click on

3590

02:34:06,070 --> 02:34:04,319

their banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3591

02:34:08,630 --> 02:34:06,080

are you ready to read about true

3592

02:34:11,429 --> 02:34:08,640

paranormal events unex media publishes

3593

02:34:13,910 --> 02:34:11,439

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3594

02:34:17,110 --> 02:34:13,920

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3595

02:34:19,270 --> 02:34:17,120

creatures and more just like kunx db

3596

02:34:22,270 --> 02:34:19,280

radio it's all about unexplained

3597

02:34:24,309 --> 02:34:22,280

phenomena visit

3598

02:34:26,469 --> 02:34:24,319

www.unexmedia.com to see our list of

3599

02:34:29,110 --> 02:34:26,479

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3600

02:34:31,670 --> 02:34:29,120

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3601
02:34:36,790 --> 02:34:31,680
bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3602
02:34:41,510 --> 02:34:38,870
when you take the beans from central

3603
02:34:43,990 --> 02:34:41,520
america with dashes of indonesian and

3604
02:34:47,110 --> 02:34:44,000
african mixed in and then roasted to the

3605
02:34:49,670 --> 02:34:47,120
dark side of fade to black you create

3606
02:34:52,630 --> 02:34:49,680
the ultimate brew of fringe

3607
02:34:55,830 --> 02:34:52,640
introducing the fade to black blend from

3608
02:34:58,710 --> 02:34:55,840
river moon coffee yes river moon's

3609
02:35:01,510 --> 02:34:58,720
darkest customized roast was created for

3610
02:35:04,070 --> 02:35:01,520
the love of fade to black

3611
02:35:06,630 --> 02:35:04,080
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3612
02:35:10,230 --> 02:35:06,640
smoking the beans is in every sip of

3613
02:35:13,190 --> 02:35:10,240

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3614

02:35:15,429 --> 02:35:13,200

coffee doc deep with distinct

3615

02:35:18,230 --> 02:35:15,439

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3616

02:35:20,790 --> 02:35:18,240

like the bunker leaning further into the

3617

02:35:23,910 --> 02:35:20,800

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3618

02:35:26,150 --> 02:35:23,920

blend from river moon coffee just click

3619

02:35:29,750 --> 02:35:26,160

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3620

02:35:33,750 --> 02:35:29,760

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3621

02:35:38,950 --> 02:35:35,670

this is billy carson with forbidden

3622

02:35:40,950 --> 02:35:38,960

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3623

02:35:44,070 --> 02:35:40,960

has just reached its one year

3624

02:35:46,389 --> 02:35:44,080

anniversary that's right one year and as

3625

02:35:49,190 --> 02:35:46,399

a show of appreciation we are giving all

3626

02:35:52,230 --> 02:35:49,200

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3627

02:35:55,349 --> 02:35:52,240

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3628

02:35:57,910 --> 02:35:55,359

days to binge watch thousands of movies

3629

02:36:00,950 --> 02:35:57,920

documentaries conferences workshops

3630

02:36:03,590 --> 02:36:00,960

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3631

02:36:05,910 --> 02:36:03,600

and so much more so log on to forbidden

3632

02:36:08,070 --> 02:36:05,920

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3633

02:36:12,630 --> 02:36:08,080

mobile device or get the forbidden

3634

02:36:15,750 --> 02:36:12,640

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3635

02:36:19,349 --> 02:36:15,760

itunes or google play today and use

3636

02:36:21,830 --> 02:36:19,359

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3637

02:36:25,010 --> 02:36:21,840

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3638

02:36:28,150 --> 02:36:25,020

dot tv today

3639

02:36:33,110 --> 02:36:30,309

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3640

02:36:36,469 --> 02:36:33,120

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3641

02:36:38,389 --> 02:36:36,479

app from talk stream live you'll find a

3642

02:36:41,830 --> 02:36:38,399

great selection of talk shows covering

3643

02:36:44,309 --> 02:36:41,840

ufos ghosts strange phenomena and much

3644

02:36:46,469 --> 02:36:44,319

more download the paranormal radio app

3645

02:36:48,550 --> 02:36:46,479

now and start listening to the very best

3646

02:36:50,150 --> 02:36:48,560

in paranormal talk entertainment

3647

02:36:53,030 --> 02:36:50,160

including the network you're listening

3648

02:36:55,830 --> 02:36:53,040

to right now the paranormal radio app

3649

02:37:05,270 --> 02:36:55,840

free in google play and the ios app

3650

02:37:09,750 --> 02:37:08,309

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3651
02:37:15,840 --> 02:37:09,760
born this way

3652
02:37:31,270 --> 02:37:26,070
[Music]

3653
02:37:33,270 --> 02:37:31,280
welcome back fade to black i am jimmy

3654
02:37:38,230 --> 02:37:33,280
church what a great night

3655
02:37:42,309 --> 02:37:39,830
i'm gonna lay it out i'm gonna speak

3656
02:37:44,630 --> 02:37:42,319
truth i'm gonna speak truth right now

3657
02:37:46,389 --> 02:37:44,640
there are people out there on this

3658
02:37:47,349 --> 02:37:46,399
planet right now

3659
02:37:49,110 --> 02:37:47,359
that

3660
02:37:51,270 --> 02:37:49,120
miss tonight's show

3661
02:37:54,230 --> 02:37:51,280
or miss another fader night because i

3662
02:37:56,469 --> 02:37:54,240
don't have on you know uh you know some

3663
02:37:57,510 --> 02:37:56,479

great guests that they wanna and uh they

3664

02:37:59,030 --> 02:37:57,520

just tune out

3665

02:38:02,950 --> 02:37:59,040

man

3666

02:38:03,830 --> 02:38:02,960

radio gold goes down every single fader

3667

02:38:08,309 --> 02:38:03,840

night

3668

02:38:10,230 --> 02:38:08,319

if you go back

3669

02:38:12,469 --> 02:38:10,240

and uh

3670

02:38:14,870 --> 02:38:12,479

and just think about that uh that call

3671

02:38:17,349 --> 02:38:14,880

with uh mark from dallas

3672

02:38:18,550 --> 02:38:17,359

right and and somebody that missed that

3673

02:38:23,510 --> 02:38:18,560

call

3674

02:38:26,550 --> 02:38:23,520

spot on

3675

02:38:29,429 --> 02:38:26,560

and you follow that up with jesus

3676

02:38:31,190 --> 02:38:29,439

i i mean uh and and all of the other

3677

02:38:33,670 --> 02:38:31,200

callers tonight

3678

02:38:36,150 --> 02:38:33,680

they were great man let me i i keep a

3679

02:38:38,150 --> 02:38:36,160

call log and uh

3680

02:38:40,070 --> 02:38:38,160

don't worry i'm gonna get back to the

3681

02:38:42,630 --> 02:38:40,080

phone calls in a second let's let me

3682

02:38:44,230 --> 02:38:42,640

back up let me back up

3683

02:38:47,590 --> 02:38:44,240

uh

3684

02:38:49,190 --> 02:38:47,600

matt from north carolina

3685

02:38:51,270 --> 02:38:49,200

trying to stir the pot

3686

02:38:53,830 --> 02:38:51,280

right dean and reno

3687

02:38:56,389 --> 02:38:53,840

joe in virginia drew

3688

02:38:57,510 --> 02:38:56,399

drew banky called in tonight

3689

02:39:01,110 --> 02:38:57,520

you know

3690

02:39:06,469 --> 02:39:02,389

and

3691

02:39:07,670 --> 02:39:06,479

the show there are people out there

3692

02:39:09,750 --> 02:39:07,680

missing this

3693

02:39:11,510 --> 02:39:09,760

this is why fader night truly is the

3694

02:39:14,070 --> 02:39:11,520

greatest night in all of talk radio and

3695

02:39:15,990 --> 02:39:14,080

all of the world it goes down

3696

02:39:21,429 --> 02:39:16,000

on thursday nights all right i'm murals

3697

02:39:25,990 --> 02:39:23,750

can we get a call from moose to the

3698

02:39:28,630 --> 02:39:26,000

second next

3699

02:39:30,150 --> 02:39:28,640

uh dan james oh

3700

02:39:32,309 --> 02:39:30,160

man

3701

02:39:34,710 --> 02:39:32,319

uh dad that would be cool

3702

02:39:35,510 --> 02:39:34,720

do you remember um

3703

02:39:36,830 --> 02:39:35,520

uh

3704

02:39:38,870 --> 02:39:36,840

years

3705

02:39:41,990 --> 02:39:38,880

ago um

3706

02:39:44,870 --> 02:39:42,000

the ghost of john lennon

3707

02:39:45,750 --> 02:39:44,880

remember that now now now just the first

3708

02:39:48,309 --> 02:39:45,760

call

3709

02:39:50,309 --> 02:39:48,319

from the ghost of john lennon was spot

3710

02:39:52,630 --> 02:39:50,319

on whoever whoever that person was

3711

02:39:55,190 --> 02:39:52,640

doesn't matter but that first call was

3712

02:39:56,230 --> 02:39:55,200

hilarious man it was awesome

3713

02:39:58,630 --> 02:39:56,240

and then

3714

02:40:00,230 --> 02:39:58,640

trying to repeat that magic uh when the

3715

02:40:04,469 --> 02:40:00,240

ghost of john lennon called it never

3716

02:40:10,230 --> 02:40:08,230

it was just awesome all right man

3717

02:40:11,510 --> 02:40:10,240

let me uh do this call i'm gonna put you

3718

02:40:12,469 --> 02:40:11,520

on hold for a second you just stay right

3719

02:40:16,710 --> 02:40:12,479

there

3720

02:40:18,630 --> 02:40:16,720

it's all good it's all good i gotta i

3721

02:40:20,230 --> 02:40:18,640

gotta man these things on this last

3722

02:40:22,309 --> 02:40:20,240

segment i'm putting on hold stay right

3723

02:40:24,230 --> 02:40:22,319

there okay boom done

3724

02:40:26,389 --> 02:40:24,240

what a great night on the show again

3725

02:40:29,349 --> 02:40:26,399

happy holidays

3726

02:40:31,190 --> 02:40:29,359

uh everybody it's been a great night

3727

02:40:32,870 --> 02:40:31,200

it's been a great day i'm in a good mood

3728

02:40:34,389 --> 02:40:32,880

heading into the weekend

3729

02:40:36,469 --> 02:40:34,399

here we go hi you're live on fate to

3730

02:40:38,389 --> 02:40:36,479

black who's calling

3731

02:40:40,230 --> 02:40:38,399

this is kenneth pass

3732

02:40:41,510 --> 02:40:40,240

hi kenneth how are you man what's going

3733

02:40:43,990 --> 02:40:41,520

on

3734

02:40:46,150 --> 02:40:44,000

hey not much you told me to call back uh

3735

02:40:48,630 --> 02:40:46,160

this week you know to

3736

02:40:50,389 --> 02:40:48,640

hear more about what happened i was uh

3737

02:40:52,309 --> 02:40:50,399

driving the ufo traveling all through

3738

02:40:54,309 --> 02:40:52,319

history with extraterrestrials and i

3739

02:40:56,150 --> 02:40:54,319

have all the proof of it so yeah right

3740

02:40:58,950 --> 02:40:56,160

on kenneth right on

3741

02:41:01,510 --> 02:40:58,960

uh well i'm looking at the clock and

3742

02:41:03,910 --> 02:41:01,520

i've got a ton of calls on hold so let's

3743

02:41:06,550 --> 02:41:03,920

uh let's bounce through some of this as

3744

02:41:07,830 --> 02:41:06,560

quick as we can uh so i can get to the

3745

02:41:09,429 --> 02:41:07,840

rest of the calls this is the last

3746

02:41:12,230 --> 02:41:09,439

segment of the show

3747

02:41:15,190 --> 02:41:12,240

um so you called me what's on your mind

3748

02:41:17,750 --> 02:41:15,200

what do you want to share with us

3749

02:41:19,429 --> 02:41:17,760

well i was in the underground city in

3750

02:41:21,110 --> 02:41:19,439

the grand canyon right before the great

3751
02:41:22,389 --> 02:41:21,120
flooding of earth and i got to meet

3752
02:41:25,670 --> 02:41:22,399
buddha

3753
02:41:27,030 --> 02:41:25,680
toff and a whole bunch of other elders

3754
02:41:29,269 --> 02:41:27,040
that were

3755
02:41:31,190 --> 02:41:29,279
being brought there even the ark of the

3756
02:41:33,190 --> 02:41:31,200
covenant was brought there

3757
02:41:35,190 --> 02:41:33,200
um we were going to survive the great

3758
02:41:37,590 --> 02:41:35,200
flooding of earth together

3759
02:41:39,750 --> 02:41:37,600
and i was inside of the craft

3760
02:41:41,030 --> 02:41:39,760
and i seen the ark of the covenant being

3761
02:41:42,870 --> 02:41:41,040
brought aboard

3762
02:41:44,309 --> 02:41:42,880
with the elders they smelled pretty good

3763
02:41:48,389 --> 02:41:44,319

they smoked like a kind of like an

3764

02:41:54,389 --> 02:41:51,110

yeah can i uh can i ask you what what

3765

02:41:56,870 --> 02:41:54,399

did the ark of the covenant look like

3766

02:41:59,429 --> 02:41:56,880

well to me it was just a big golden box

3767

02:42:01,429 --> 02:41:59,439

you know i was from the future you know

3768

02:42:02,950 --> 02:42:01,439

from 1981 i didn't really know about

3769

02:42:03,750 --> 02:42:02,960

this stuff you know just being a little

3770

02:42:07,510 --> 02:42:03,760

kid

3771

02:42:09,670 --> 02:42:07,520

but it was um they carried it on and

3772

02:42:11,190 --> 02:42:09,680

i've seen that but all i remember is

3773

02:42:13,349 --> 02:42:11,200

just the smell

3774

02:42:14,550 --> 02:42:13,359

from their skin from the oil

3775

02:42:18,630 --> 02:42:14,560

and

3776

02:42:20,870 --> 02:42:18,640

it was big gold you know they were

3777

02:42:21,830 --> 02:42:20,880

carrying it with two poles

3778

02:42:23,510 --> 02:42:21,840

and

3779

02:42:25,269 --> 02:42:23,520

these guys they were wearing like a

3780

02:42:26,870 --> 02:42:25,279

white tunic

3781

02:42:28,389 --> 02:42:26,880

you know they were dark skinned they

3782

02:42:30,150 --> 02:42:28,399

weren't black they were wearing like

3783

02:42:31,750 --> 02:42:30,160

white tunics

3784

02:42:33,670 --> 02:42:31,760

and they had this metal thing around

3785

02:42:35,910 --> 02:42:33,680

their chest

3786

02:42:37,030 --> 02:42:35,920

and um it was pretty neat

3787

02:42:37,910 --> 02:42:37,040

now what about

3788

02:42:40,630 --> 02:42:37,920

yeah

3789

02:42:42,389 --> 02:42:40,640

neat is a probably fair enough

3790

02:42:44,150 --> 02:42:42,399

description about something like that

3791

02:42:45,990 --> 02:42:44,160

going down

3792

02:42:48,230 --> 02:42:46,000

but let me ask you this

3793

02:42:50,309 --> 02:42:48,240

their uh

3794

02:42:52,070 --> 02:42:50,319

part of

3795

02:42:55,349 --> 02:42:52,080

urban legend

3796

02:42:57,510 --> 02:42:55,359

is that the smithsonian

3797

02:43:00,150 --> 02:42:57,520

went into the grand canyon

3798

02:43:03,269 --> 02:43:00,160

and took all of that stuff

3799

02:43:04,870 --> 02:43:03,279

and and left the cave empty hid the cave

3800

02:43:07,510 --> 02:43:04,880

and now you can't go into that part of

3801
02:43:09,510 --> 02:43:07,520
the grand canyon anymore and nobody has

3802
02:43:11,429 --> 02:43:09,520
access to that cave do you know anything

3803
02:43:14,389 --> 02:43:11,439
about that

3804
02:43:16,870 --> 02:43:14,399
yeah i helped build the uh the seashell

3805
02:43:18,389 --> 02:43:16,880
art in the in the underground city and

3806
02:43:19,510 --> 02:43:18,399
helped my father paint with the magic

3807
02:43:24,150 --> 02:43:19,520
blue paint

3808
02:43:26,950 --> 02:43:24,160
from he's ancient pueblo but um

3809
02:43:29,030 --> 02:43:26,960
yeah i know a lot about it i mean

3810
02:43:30,309 --> 02:43:29,040
i helped you know create the seashell or

3811
02:43:32,230 --> 02:43:30,319
like i said

3812
02:43:34,550 --> 02:43:32,240
um inside of there there's a whole bunch

3813
02:43:36,150 --> 02:43:34,560

of there's a whole bunch of seashell art

3814

02:43:39,110 --> 02:43:36,160

on the side of the walls and i got to

3815

02:43:40,469 --> 02:43:39,120

help to decorate it really and

3816

02:43:42,469 --> 02:43:40,479

yeah

3817

02:43:45,269 --> 02:43:42,479

and uh well

3818

02:43:46,790 --> 02:43:45,279

let me see i also died

3819

02:43:49,030 --> 02:43:46,800

physically back in time and i got

3820

02:43:51,269 --> 02:43:49,040

pictures of myself in heaven

3821

02:43:52,469 --> 02:43:51,279

me standing in heaven next to the devil

3822

02:43:53,990 --> 02:43:52,479

themselves

3823

02:43:57,910 --> 02:43:54,000

i got pictures of that it's on my

3824

02:44:00,870 --> 02:43:57,920

facebook and on my youtube wow and yeah

3825

02:44:02,870 --> 02:44:00,880

how are you able to hey hey kenneth uh

3826

02:44:05,030 --> 02:44:02,880

hey kenneth yeah how were you able to

3827

02:44:08,630 --> 02:44:05,040

take pictures and then bring them back i

3828

02:44:11,830 --> 02:44:08,640

mean that's very cool but uh how how how

3829

02:44:14,469 --> 02:44:11,840

how did you how did you do that

3830

02:44:17,510 --> 02:44:14,479

well you see because of time travel

3831

02:44:19,590 --> 02:44:17,520

me dying before my natural physical

3832

02:44:21,990 --> 02:44:19,600

childbirth physically not a past life

3833

02:44:25,190 --> 02:44:22,000

not an incarnation

3834

02:44:25,990 --> 02:44:25,200

this has everything to do with divinity

3835

02:44:28,550 --> 02:44:26,000

now

3836

02:44:30,309 --> 02:44:28,560

divinity is more than one it's many you

3837

02:44:33,590 --> 02:44:30,319

know i can take

3838

02:44:36,469 --> 02:44:33,600

pictures of myself today

3839

02:44:39,190 --> 02:44:36,479

by going outside sticking my head up in

3840

02:44:40,870 --> 02:44:39,200

heaven and there i am taking my own

3841

02:44:43,990 --> 02:44:40,880

picture in heaven

3842

02:44:46,230 --> 02:44:44,000

and humans just can't seem to do these

3843

02:44:49,030 --> 02:44:46,240

things today here i am doing them that's

3844

02:44:49,910 --> 02:44:49,040

how you know i'm legit okay but uh okay

3845

02:44:52,469 --> 02:44:49,920

okay

3846

02:44:53,990 --> 02:44:52,479

fair enough but what i'm asking

3847

02:44:56,309 --> 02:44:54,000

is how you

3848

02:44:58,230 --> 02:44:56,319

were able to

3849

02:44:59,910 --> 02:44:58,240

did you take a camera with you before

3850

02:45:02,309 --> 02:44:59,920

you time traveled did you already have

3851
02:45:04,950 --> 02:45:02,319
the camera with you

3852
02:45:08,150 --> 02:45:04,960
no see because i died before my natural

3853
02:45:10,469 --> 02:45:08,160
physical childbirth i'm capable

3854
02:45:13,269 --> 02:45:10,479
of doing something that humanity can't

3855
02:45:15,429 --> 02:45:13,279
do today i'm a deity i got turned into a

3856
02:45:16,230 --> 02:45:15,439
freaking deity

3857
02:45:19,910 --> 02:45:16,240
uh

3858
02:45:21,990 --> 02:45:19,920
special power i have a special power

3859
02:45:24,389 --> 02:45:22,000
that i can go outside

3860
02:45:25,830 --> 02:45:24,399
right now and take a picture of myself

3861
02:45:27,269 --> 02:45:25,840
and you'll see me up in heaven you're

3862
02:45:29,590 --> 02:45:27,279
like quit doing that you're scaring the

3863
02:45:32,070 --> 02:45:29,600

crap out of me okay but kenneth kenneth

3864

02:45:34,950 --> 02:45:32,080

that i did it's totally great i get it

3865

02:45:37,429 --> 02:45:34,960

but what i am saying when you say that

3866

02:45:39,269 --> 02:45:37,439

uh you were on an et craft and you have

3867

02:45:41,030 --> 02:45:39,279

pictures and you have pictures with e.t

3868

02:45:42,389 --> 02:45:41,040

and you have pictures with mooses and you

3869

02:45:45,110 --> 02:45:42,399

have pictures

3870

02:45:47,429 --> 02:45:45,120

at the grand canyon

3871

02:45:50,150 --> 02:45:47,439

how were they taken how did you take

3872

02:45:51,990 --> 02:45:50,160

those pictures

3873

02:45:53,670 --> 02:45:52,000

these pictures well i have pictures of

3874

02:45:55,590 --> 02:45:53,680

extraterrestrials that i'm standing in

3875

02:45:57,349 --> 02:45:55,600

front of physically

3876

02:45:58,870 --> 02:45:57,359

in an underground city in the

3877

02:46:01,110 --> 02:45:58,880

underground city

3878

02:46:04,230 --> 02:46:01,120

that i'm standing in front of but the

3879

02:46:07,349 --> 02:46:04,240

other pictures of like me with the craft

3880

02:46:09,910 --> 02:46:07,359

that's also physical because of the

3881

02:46:10,990 --> 02:46:09,920

government has seized the craft and i

3882

02:46:13,269 --> 02:46:11,000

don't know what happened to the

3883

02:46:15,349 --> 02:46:13,279

extraterrestrials who i was with

3884

02:46:18,150 --> 02:46:15,359

but i have the picture of the craft i

3885

02:46:19,990 --> 02:46:18,160

have pictures of them

3886

02:46:22,389 --> 02:46:20,000

physically and also he would have

3887

02:46:25,030 --> 02:46:22,399

pictures of them in heaven

3888

02:46:29,349 --> 02:46:27,590

kenneth you got to work with me here man

3889

02:46:30,710 --> 02:46:29,359

i'm asking

3890

02:46:33,110 --> 02:46:30,720

how

3891

02:46:35,110 --> 02:46:33,120

did you have a camera

3892

02:46:37,670 --> 02:46:35,120

with you

3893

02:46:38,389 --> 02:46:37,680

to take these pictures

3894

02:46:40,150 --> 02:46:38,399

no

3895

02:46:44,070 --> 02:46:40,160

okay

3896

02:46:45,510 --> 02:46:44,080

did you take the pictures who took the

3897

02:46:47,429 --> 02:46:45,520

picture did somebody else take the

3898

02:46:50,870 --> 02:46:47,439

pictures

3899

02:46:53,750 --> 02:46:50,880

divinity

3900

02:46:55,510 --> 02:46:53,760

i have pictures of today's time me

3901

02:46:57,030 --> 02:46:55,520

standing in front of extraterrestrials

3902

02:46:59,750 --> 02:46:57,040

because i had my cell phone in my back

3903

02:47:04,550 --> 02:47:02,389

okay okay i tried like him to get my

3904

02:47:06,389 --> 02:47:04,560

pocket and take a picture

3905

02:47:07,910 --> 02:47:06,399

got a couple pictures though you know

3906

02:47:10,150 --> 02:47:07,920

right right

3907

02:47:11,990 --> 02:47:10,160

and and we're gonna where can i see

3908

02:47:14,950 --> 02:47:12,000

where can i see these pictures where can

3909

02:47:17,910 --> 02:47:14,960

everybody else go and check it out

3910

02:47:20,389 --> 02:47:17,920

on my youtube kenneth pass on youtube

3911

02:47:23,190 --> 02:47:20,399

and facebook kenneth pass

3912

02:47:24,710 --> 02:47:23,200

okay and i'll take tick-tock grandfather

3913

02:47:27,830 --> 02:47:24,720

bahana

3914

02:47:28,870 --> 02:47:27,840

grandfather okay i i will after the show

3915

02:47:31,030 --> 02:47:28,880

tonight

3916

02:47:32,830 --> 02:47:31,040

um i'll uh i'll go check out some of

3917

02:47:35,110 --> 02:47:32,840

these images

3918

02:47:37,750 --> 02:47:35,120

okay can i tell you one something real

3919

02:47:39,510 --> 02:47:37,760

quick too yeah it's got to be quick i've

3920

02:47:42,070 --> 02:47:39,520

got these other i've only got 10 minutes

3921

02:47:44,389 --> 02:47:42,080

and i've got to get to these other calls

3922

02:47:47,269 --> 02:47:44,399

okay well this is real important i got

3923

02:47:48,870 --> 02:47:47,279

taken back in time even further that 800

3924

02:47:51,670 --> 02:47:48,880

million years

3925

02:47:53,910 --> 02:47:51,680

i made it with the first woman beef a

3926

02:47:55,830 --> 02:47:53,920

beast that you would call eve

3927

02:47:58,950 --> 02:47:55,840

i became an adam

3928

02:48:00,830 --> 02:47:58,960

i had sex with a woman covered in hair

3929

02:48:07,030 --> 02:48:00,840

800

3930

02:48:09,110 --> 02:48:07,040

wow and i got pictures of her i got

3931

02:48:11,510 --> 02:48:09,120

pictures of the giant that helped me in

3932

02:48:13,670 --> 02:48:11,520

his hand what's left over of them to be

3933

02:48:15,830 --> 02:48:13,680

petrified and turn to stone

3934

02:48:18,070 --> 02:48:15,840

it's been 800 million years how old are

3935

02:48:19,670 --> 02:48:18,080

temperatures of everything kenneth how

3936

02:48:21,110 --> 02:48:19,680

old are you

3937

02:48:25,030 --> 02:48:21,120

um right now

3938

02:48:26,710 --> 02:48:25,040

gosh i couldn't tell you but you but

3939

02:48:28,950 --> 02:48:26,720

it's a lot of stuff do they no one's

3940

02:48:30,710 --> 02:48:28,960

helping me do nothing i you know i want

3941

02:48:32,230 --> 02:48:30,720

to go back to these places and be like

3942

02:48:33,910 --> 02:48:32,240

boom here you go and you're like oh my

3943

02:48:35,830 --> 02:48:33,920

god this is the most incredible news

3944

02:48:37,590 --> 02:48:35,840

ever in all history and i'm like yeah

3945

02:48:39,670 --> 02:48:37,600

i'm just sitting on it no one's helping

3946

02:48:42,230 --> 02:48:39,680

me do nothing well if that's what the

3947

02:48:44,790 --> 02:48:42,240

internet is for you need to just keep

3948

02:48:47,510 --> 02:48:44,800

getting no help on the internet

3949

02:48:50,469 --> 02:48:47,520

yeah well uh i'll go check it out after

3950

02:48:52,150 --> 02:48:50,479

the show tonight all right ken

3951

02:48:53,590 --> 02:48:52,160

man we'll talk to you later yeah you

3952

02:48:55,030 --> 02:48:53,600

have a great night

3953

02:48:56,870 --> 02:48:55,040

and uh

3954

02:48:59,030 --> 02:48:56,880

that's interest has anybody else gone

3955

02:49:02,309 --> 02:48:59,040

and checked out uh kenneth's

3956

02:49:04,070 --> 02:49:02,319

uh channel or facebook page uh pop it up

3957

02:49:06,070 --> 02:49:04,080

in twitter if you guys have gone over

3958

02:49:07,269 --> 02:49:06,080

there and uh checked it out all right

3959

02:49:11,269 --> 02:49:07,279

let's get back to the phones how you

3960

02:49:14,389 --> 02:49:13,349

in the lubbock texas area how are you

3961

02:49:18,389 --> 02:49:14,399

doing jimmy

3962

02:49:20,950 --> 02:49:18,399

jared in the lubbock texas area

3963

02:49:22,630 --> 02:49:20,960

now in my in my call log here it's

3964

02:49:26,630 --> 02:49:22,640

actually gonna say

3965

02:49:28,950 --> 02:49:26,640

in the lubbock texas area

3966

02:49:30,950 --> 02:49:28,960

that's great that is great i used to

3967

02:49:33,830 --> 02:49:30,960

call from albuquerque i'm a long time

3968

02:49:35,670 --> 02:49:33,840

listener okay very good man okay hold on

3969

02:49:36,870 --> 02:49:35,680

i gotta get it all in here

3970

02:49:38,230 --> 02:49:36,880

lubbock

3971

02:49:39,590 --> 02:49:38,240

texas

3972

02:49:41,670 --> 02:49:39,600

area

3973

02:49:44,550 --> 02:49:41,680

because i want to be accurate

3974

02:49:47,750 --> 02:49:44,560

jared i want yeah this is for prosperity

3975

02:49:49,750 --> 02:49:47,760

sake yes yes it's got to be

3976

02:49:52,790 --> 02:49:49,760

it's got to be documented it's got to be

3977

02:49:55,349 --> 02:49:52,800

factual what's on your mind tonight yeah

3978

02:49:58,070 --> 02:49:55,359

hey jimmy i guess tis this season we got

3979

02:50:00,070 --> 02:49:58,080

uh jesus 2.0 calling in and then this

3980

02:50:02,230 --> 02:50:00,080

this guy that was just before me yeah

3981

02:50:03,030 --> 02:50:02,240

he's indeed a wild night on stay tonight

3982

02:50:05,429 --> 02:50:03,040

yeah

3983

02:50:07,030 --> 02:50:05,439

you know what and see this is the thing

3984

02:50:09,990 --> 02:50:07,040

this is the thing

3985

02:50:12,070 --> 02:50:10,000

um when i started uh fader night you

3986

02:50:15,030 --> 02:50:12,080

know eight years ago

3987

02:50:17,510 --> 02:50:15,040

i was hoping at that time we all hope

3988

02:50:19,990 --> 02:50:17,520

right we have dreams

3989

02:50:22,230 --> 02:50:20,000

i was i always hoped

3990

02:50:24,230 --> 02:50:22,240

that fader night would be what it is

3991

02:50:25,030 --> 02:50:24,240

today and that i would have this much

3992

02:50:26,630 --> 02:50:25,040

fun

3993

02:50:28,150 --> 02:50:26,640

and i am

3994

02:50:29,670 --> 02:50:28,160

it doesn't get better than that chair

3995

02:50:31,670 --> 02:50:29,680

yeah i mean

3996

02:50:33,269 --> 02:50:31,680

it's good stuff it's great stuff great

3997

02:50:34,950 --> 02:50:33,279

stuff i mean

3998

02:50:37,349 --> 02:50:34,960

let me ask you this

3999

02:50:39,510 --> 02:50:37,359

okay i want you to be straight with me

4000

02:50:42,550 --> 02:50:39,520

have you ever had have you ever had a

4001

02:50:44,950 --> 02:50:42,560

phone call from jesus

4002

02:50:46,870 --> 02:50:44,960

i have never had no no

4003

02:50:49,510 --> 02:50:46,880

yeah i've done that see i've got that

4004

02:50:51,830 --> 02:50:49,520

going i mean i've i've known some

4005

02:50:55,670 --> 02:50:51,840

hispanic people name tasters that may

4006

02:50:57,830 --> 02:50:55,680

have called me but never you know

4007

02:50:59,750 --> 02:50:57,840

well played jared well played what's on

4008

02:51:02,710 --> 02:50:59,760

your mind yeah what's on your mind

4009

02:51:04,710 --> 02:51:02,720

hey man i i'm a busy man and i have like

4010

02:51:07,269 --> 02:51:04,720

kind of lost touch with what's going on

4011

02:51:08,950 --> 02:51:07,279

in ufology so my question for you is

4012

02:51:11,190 --> 02:51:08,960

like what's hot what's hot in the

4013

02:51:14,230 --> 02:51:11,200

apology now or put differently what are

4014

02:51:16,550 --> 02:51:14,240

you excited about oh man

4015

02:51:18,790 --> 02:51:16,560

are you setting me up this is a setup

4016

02:51:20,870 --> 02:51:18,800

man you're setting me no no i'm just

4017

02:51:24,550 --> 02:51:20,880

curious i i haven't been able to pay

4018

02:51:26,150 --> 02:51:24,560

attention to what's going on lately

4019

02:51:29,429 --> 02:51:26,160

okay well then i'll help you out do you

4020

02:51:34,150 --> 02:51:31,510

i can't go get it

4021

02:51:37,750 --> 02:51:34,160

well see it's like this

4022

02:51:40,150 --> 02:51:37,760

uh what when did you check out what year

4023

02:51:42,710 --> 02:51:40,160

what month well it's been oh no it's

4024

02:51:45,030 --> 02:51:42,720

been about six months six months

4025

02:51:47,670 --> 02:51:45,040

okay because i moved i moved here from

4026

02:51:49,269 --> 02:51:47,680

albuquerque in july right so it's been

4027

02:51:51,190 --> 02:51:49,279

about that long since i've really been

4028

02:51:54,230 --> 02:51:51,200

able to keep my finger on the pulse of

4029

02:51:56,309 --> 02:51:54,240

it all yeah right right right right well

4030

02:51:57,910 --> 02:51:56,319

um certainly going back six months and

4031

02:52:00,630 --> 02:51:57,920

getting caught up on fade to black it'll

4032

02:52:02,630 --> 02:52:00,640

take you six months to get caught up

4033

02:52:05,910 --> 02:52:02,640

um but that would that would be a good

4034

02:52:09,110 --> 02:52:05,920

start i would say this so much has gone

4035

02:52:10,309 --> 02:52:09,120

down in in the last six months and i

4036

02:52:14,550 --> 02:52:10,319

think that

4037

02:52:15,910 --> 02:52:14,560

um one of uh if if oh man there's so

4038

02:52:18,150 --> 02:52:15,920

much actually

4039

02:52:19,830 --> 02:52:18,160

but if there is

4040

02:52:22,070 --> 02:52:19,840

uh

4041

02:52:25,030 --> 02:52:22,080

and that goes back to my question so out

4042

02:52:27,590 --> 02:52:25,040

of all that's gone down the last month

4043

02:52:30,469 --> 02:52:27,600

what are you jimmy church most excited

4044

02:52:33,590 --> 02:52:30,479

about right now i was uh you know what

4045

02:52:36,950 --> 02:52:33,600

whitley strieber earlier today

4046

02:52:38,630 --> 02:52:36,960

actually hit me with that exact question

4047

02:52:39,670 --> 02:52:38,640

on his show

4048

02:52:44,309 --> 02:52:39,680

and

4049

02:52:46,870 --> 02:52:44,319

what's the one thing

4050

02:52:49,190 --> 02:52:46,880

that you're most excited about right now

4051
02:52:50,950 --> 02:52:49,200
and this and this is my answer i'm

4052
02:52:53,910 --> 02:52:50,960
serious jared i'm not making that up

4053
02:52:55,510 --> 02:52:53,920
that was the question that he asked me

4054
02:52:56,630 --> 02:52:55,520
earlier today

4055
02:52:57,510 --> 02:52:56,640
and

4056
02:53:00,469 --> 02:52:57,520
um

4057
02:53:01,750 --> 02:53:00,479
and and my answer was a pretty simple

4058
02:53:04,630 --> 02:53:01,760
one

4059
02:53:06,309 --> 02:53:04,640
that i feel

4060
02:53:09,830 --> 02:53:06,319
that

4061
02:53:11,429 --> 02:53:09,840
next year in 2022

4062
02:53:12,630 --> 02:53:11,439
finally

4063
02:53:17,190 --> 02:53:12,640

the

4064

02:53:19,429 --> 02:53:17,200

that most people are seeking right now

4065

02:53:21,349 --> 02:53:19,439

with disclosure with et with contact

4066

02:53:22,309 --> 02:53:21,359

from our government from others from the

4067

02:53:25,110 --> 02:53:22,319

media

4068

02:53:27,110 --> 02:53:25,120

i mean all the way across the board

4069

02:53:28,870 --> 02:53:27,120

are going

4070

02:53:30,870 --> 02:53:28,880

to be answered

4071

02:53:32,150 --> 02:53:30,880

for the first time in history for the

4072

02:53:35,030 --> 02:53:32,160

first time

4073

02:53:37,030 --> 02:53:35,040

and there's a lot of reasons for such a

4074

02:53:38,710 --> 02:53:37,040

broad statement to be made

4075

02:53:40,950 --> 02:53:38,720

but um

4076

02:53:43,110 --> 02:53:40,960

and we have uh the gila brand

4077

02:53:45,110 --> 02:53:43,120

legislation right now that's going down

4078

02:53:47,269 --> 02:53:45,120

you can look that up we have the new

4079

02:53:49,110 --> 02:53:47,279

formation of this new task force it's

4080

02:53:51,110 --> 02:53:49,120

called astro

4081

02:53:55,910 --> 02:53:51,120

we have the wording

4082

02:53:59,030 --> 02:53:55,920

in the ndaa uh and and the new budget

4083

02:54:01,269 --> 02:53:59,040

which is statutory in nature in other

4084

02:54:02,870 --> 02:54:01,279

words it's legal in nature these

4085

02:54:06,870 --> 02:54:02,880

requirements

4086

02:54:09,510 --> 02:54:06,880

uh for uh ufos and uaps

4087

02:54:11,269 --> 02:54:09,520

and how the military and other agencies

4088

02:54:13,429 --> 02:54:11,279

are dealing with it

4089

02:54:16,150 --> 02:54:13,439

and all of this happening at the same

4090

02:54:18,150 --> 02:54:16,160

time and what that forces

4091

02:54:24,469 --> 02:54:18,160

uh to

4092

02:54:29,510 --> 02:54:24,479

transparency

4093

02:54:32,230 --> 02:54:29,520

into

4094

02:54:35,190 --> 02:54:32,240

the media and the media is now going to

4095

02:54:36,790 --> 02:54:35,200

be covering this differently even

4096

02:54:39,190 --> 02:54:36,800

more differently than they have in the

4097

02:54:41,269 --> 02:54:39,200

last three years there's that but here

4098

02:54:44,070 --> 02:54:41,279

it is because well they started covenant

4099

02:54:45,910 --> 02:54:44,080

very differently you know when uh lou

4100

02:54:49,349 --> 02:54:45,920

and to the stars and came out with those

4101
02:54:52,070 --> 02:54:49,359
videos certainly suddenly not a mocking

4102
02:54:54,389 --> 02:54:52,080
most supporter yeah playing x-files

4103
02:54:56,630 --> 02:54:54,399
sounds you know yep most certainly

4104
02:54:58,950 --> 02:54:56,640
people started to take it seriously and

4105
02:55:02,389 --> 02:54:58,960
and then reported on it but here's the

4106
02:55:05,670 --> 02:55:02,399
other important part this is why

4107
02:55:07,110 --> 02:55:05,680
uh all of this is so significant

4108
02:55:08,469 --> 02:55:07,120
because

4109
02:55:14,950 --> 02:55:08,479
the

4110
02:55:16,790 --> 02:55:14,960
those that have seen something or

4111
02:55:17,750 --> 02:55:16,800
witness something or experience

4112
02:55:19,190 --> 02:55:17,760
something

4113
02:55:22,150 --> 02:55:19,200

that they haven't been able to talk

4114

02:55:24,389 --> 02:55:22,160

about and i'm talking not not not the

4115

02:55:26,389 --> 02:55:24,399

travis waltons of the world travis is

4116

02:55:28,309 --> 02:55:26,399

out there publicly talking about it

4117

02:55:29,750 --> 02:55:28,319

another no i'm talking about just the

4118

02:55:33,349 --> 02:55:29,760

average person

4119

02:55:36,389 --> 02:55:33,359

that um has kept stuff inside because

4120

02:55:39,670 --> 02:55:36,399

of their own reasons but they don't want

4121

02:55:41,349 --> 02:55:39,680

to be embarrassed maybe they got a job

4122

02:55:44,630 --> 02:55:41,359

hold on hold on

4123

02:55:47,030 --> 02:55:44,640

jared hang on uh before

4124

02:55:48,230 --> 02:55:47,040

is is that

4125

02:55:50,070 --> 02:55:48,240

they

4126
02:55:52,150 --> 02:55:50,080
need

4127
02:55:54,550 --> 02:55:52,160
to be backed up

4128
02:55:57,190 --> 02:55:54,560
they need

4129
02:56:00,309 --> 02:55:57,200
so that they can go and say to

4130
02:56:03,830 --> 02:56:00,319
themselves a i'm not crazy but b

4131
02:56:05,030 --> 02:56:03,840
that they can go and discuss this openly

4132
02:56:06,870 --> 02:56:05,040
um

4133
02:56:09,750 --> 02:56:06,880
in the world

4134
02:56:13,349 --> 02:56:09,760
and and that is what is most important

4135
02:56:16,150 --> 02:56:13,359
now could we be at this point

4136
02:56:19,750 --> 02:56:16,160
we are very very close

4137
02:56:22,950 --> 02:56:19,760
and i feel that in 2022 in a very

4138
02:56:25,510 --> 02:56:22,960

tangible way like i can feel it out in

4139

02:56:26,790 --> 02:56:25,520

front of me that this is what is about

4140

02:56:28,389 --> 02:56:26,800

to happen

4141

02:56:31,750 --> 02:56:28,399

no longer

4142

02:56:34,550 --> 02:56:31,760

um am i going to be

4143

02:56:35,830 --> 02:56:34,560

this this radio host this television

4144

02:56:37,590 --> 02:56:35,840

host this

4145

02:56:39,590 --> 02:56:37,600

you know this person that appears in

4146

02:56:42,469 --> 02:56:39,600

film talking about

4147

02:56:43,670 --> 02:56:42,479

the possibility of things starting to be

4148

02:56:45,190 --> 02:56:43,680

revealed

4149

02:56:47,030 --> 02:56:45,200

right

4150

02:56:48,950 --> 02:56:47,040

which is what i've been doing you know

4151
02:56:49,670 --> 02:56:48,960
for the last 10 years

4152
02:56:51,510 --> 02:56:49,680
but

4153
02:56:52,830 --> 02:56:51,520
i will be on the other side of the fence

4154
02:56:57,269 --> 02:56:52,840
now

4155
02:56:59,670 --> 02:56:57,279
and and and i think that that is what is

4156
02:57:02,389 --> 02:56:59,680
going to happen now

4157
02:57:05,510 --> 02:57:02,399
it will cause uh

4158
02:57:07,750 --> 02:57:05,520
me to have the most amazing shows right

4159
02:57:09,750 --> 02:57:07,760
the most amazing shows where we're going

4160
02:57:12,550 --> 02:57:09,760
to be talking about this from another

4161
02:57:14,150 --> 02:57:12,560
another mindset and and from a whole

4162
02:57:16,710 --> 02:57:14,160
nother angle

4163
02:57:19,110 --> 02:57:16,720

and and no longer

4164

02:57:20,469 --> 02:57:19,120

um i remember i'm going to say this

4165

02:57:23,510 --> 02:57:20,479

really fast

4166

02:57:26,710 --> 02:57:23,520

um i remember reading

4167

02:57:29,349 --> 02:57:26,720

uh an article in in a mainstream

4168

02:57:31,269 --> 02:57:29,359

newspaper or magazine with time magazine

4169

02:57:34,790 --> 02:57:31,279

or new york times or whatever

4170

02:57:36,790 --> 02:57:34,800

and this very famous radio host

4171

02:57:38,790 --> 02:57:36,800

out there think of somebody like rush

4172

02:57:40,790 --> 02:57:38,800

limbaugh sean hannity you know one of

4173

02:57:41,830 --> 02:57:40,800

those cats somebody like that or maybe

4174

02:57:45,990 --> 02:57:41,840

it was them

4175

02:57:47,670 --> 02:57:46,000

said that man the absolute kiss of death

4176
02:57:51,030 --> 02:57:47,680
in broadcast

4177
02:57:54,630 --> 02:57:51,040
is being the late-night radio guy

4178
02:57:56,950 --> 02:57:54,640
that talks about ufos and that is that

4179
02:57:58,630 --> 02:57:56,960
you know and that's the view

4180
02:58:02,469 --> 02:57:58,640
that the

4181
02:58:05,110 --> 02:58:02,479
those those big voices out there have

4182
02:58:06,309 --> 02:58:05,120
well you know what i'm not that guy

4183
02:58:08,550 --> 02:58:06,319
anymore

4184
02:58:10,309 --> 02:58:08,560
right i'm not that typical

4185
02:58:11,750 --> 02:58:10,319
i'm not that guy

4186
02:58:13,990 --> 02:58:11,760
and uh

4187
02:58:15,590 --> 02:58:14,000
and that's it and i feel pretty good and

4188
02:58:18,309 --> 02:58:15,600

and and

4189

02:58:21,030 --> 02:58:18,319

what goes along with that jared is that

4190

02:58:23,670 --> 02:58:21,040

i have always supported the community

4191

02:58:27,030 --> 02:58:23,680

it's always been about community first

4192

02:58:29,590 --> 02:58:27,040

um i've listened to every angle i've

4193

02:58:32,469 --> 02:58:29,600

listened to everybody i've tried to keep

4194

02:58:36,309 --> 02:58:32,479

my opinions out of this but i've been

4195

02:58:37,510 --> 02:58:36,319

trying to push this forward for the

4196

02:58:39,830 --> 02:58:37,520

community

4197

02:58:42,230 --> 02:58:39,840

what i do and everything that i do on

4198

02:58:43,830 --> 02:58:42,240

this show i look at it and i go it's

4199

02:58:47,110 --> 02:58:43,840

community first

4200

02:58:49,590 --> 02:58:47,120

right is this something that is is is is

4201
02:58:52,309 --> 02:58:49,600
good for the community that's it not

4202
02:58:54,309 --> 02:58:52,319
into sensationalism i'm not into

4203
02:58:57,590 --> 02:58:54,319
pointing fingers or b

4204
02:59:00,070 --> 02:58:57,600
or blaming or trying to uncover this

4205
02:59:01,990 --> 02:59:00,080
that's no that's not my gig my gig is

4206
02:59:03,910 --> 02:59:02,000
for whatever community

4207
02:59:06,389 --> 02:59:03,920
there's an old native american saying

4208
02:59:08,710 --> 02:59:06,399
that so it's basically like if it's not

4209
02:59:11,510 --> 02:59:08,720
good for everyone it's not good it did

4210
02:59:13,349 --> 02:59:11,520
that's it that's it that's exactly all

4211
02:59:16,150 --> 02:59:13,359
you got to say well see i never heard

4212
02:59:17,590 --> 02:59:16,160
that and that applies to every community

4213
02:59:19,590 --> 02:59:17,600

they're part of the entire world if it's

4214

02:59:21,190 --> 02:59:19,600

not good for everyone it's not fair

4215

02:59:22,550 --> 02:59:21,200

that's the end of the story right there

4216

02:59:23,429 --> 02:59:22,560

hey jared

4217

02:59:26,550 --> 02:59:23,439

yeah

4218

02:59:28,870 --> 02:59:26,560

somewhere in the lubbock texas area

4219

02:59:30,309 --> 02:59:28,880

have a great weekend and happy holidays

4220

02:59:33,030 --> 02:59:30,319

man great phone call

4221

02:59:36,230 --> 02:59:33,040

youtube take care you have a great night

4222

02:59:39,190 --> 02:59:36,240

and uh what a way right there

4223

02:59:41,110 --> 02:59:39,200

what a way to wrap and then another

4224

02:59:43,510 --> 02:59:41,120

amazing night

4225

02:59:45,670 --> 02:59:43,520

on fader night here on fade to black i

4226

02:59:48,150 --> 02:59:45,680

mean just an absolutely perfect

4227

02:59:50,230 --> 02:59:48,160

absolutely perfect start to finish

4228

02:59:52,870 --> 02:59:50,240

perfect show tonight

4229

02:59:55,670 --> 02:59:52,880

and i do i want everybody to have a

4230

02:59:58,309 --> 02:59:55,680

great safe and amazing weekend and we're

4231

03:00:00,790 --> 02:59:58,319

kicking off the holidays here and oh by

4232

03:00:02,230 --> 03:00:00,800

the way i posted a picture of the green

4233

03:00:03,750 --> 03:00:02,240

machine

4234

03:00:05,190 --> 03:00:03,760

uh up here i haven't looked at the

4235

03:00:08,550 --> 03:00:05,200

comments yet

4236

03:00:11,110 --> 03:00:08,560

um but uh oh my brother jumped in

4237

03:00:13,510 --> 03:00:11,120

hold on a minute what did my brother say

4238

03:00:16,790 --> 03:00:13,520

man oh man memories are coming back now

4239

03:00:18,550 --> 03:00:16,800

bro wish i still had mine

4240

03:00:19,910 --> 03:00:18,560

they would make them for adult they

4241

03:00:21,110 --> 03:00:19,920

should make them for adults now we

4242

03:00:23,190 --> 03:00:21,120

always said that

4243

03:00:27,190 --> 03:00:23,200

um that's my brother

4244

03:00:28,790 --> 03:00:27,200

um the memories that we have uh with uh

4245

03:00:30,870 --> 03:00:28,800

the big wheels and the green machines

4246

03:00:34,309 --> 03:00:30,880

tearing up and down the streets

4247

03:00:36,550 --> 03:00:34,319

in in our neighborhood but uh yeah

4248

03:00:38,950 --> 03:00:36,560

there it is the green machine i love

4249

03:00:41,990 --> 03:00:38,960

that thing it had two speeds

4250

03:00:43,190 --> 03:00:42,000

it had a gear shift in the middle

4251
03:00:46,790 --> 03:00:43,200
and uh

4252
03:00:49,349 --> 03:00:46,800
and that was uh pretty cool

4253
03:00:52,230 --> 03:00:49,359
you could fishtail with that thing

4254
03:00:55,910 --> 03:00:52,240
anyway what a great night holiday season

4255
03:00:57,269 --> 03:00:55,920
is here i enjoyed all of uh the comments

4256
03:00:58,389 --> 03:00:57,279
and brian

4257
03:01:00,870 --> 03:00:58,399
uh

4258
03:01:02,870 --> 03:01:00,880
there's the original big wheel did

4259
03:01:04,950 --> 03:01:02,880
anything top that

4260
03:01:08,230 --> 03:01:04,960
right right and

4261
03:01:10,230 --> 03:01:08,240
it was even funner to get out of it

4262
03:01:12,389 --> 03:01:10,240
put your foot on the middle of it and

4263
03:01:14,469 --> 03:01:12,399

then kick it from the back and push it

4264

03:01:16,150 --> 03:01:14,479

and and

4265

03:01:18,710 --> 03:01:16,160

that was the way to get up the real

4266

03:01:21,030 --> 03:01:18,720

speed but the green machine i think was

4267

03:01:24,230 --> 03:01:21,040

deadly man that thing was so much fun

4268

03:01:25,990 --> 03:01:24,240

you actually got real real world speed

4269

03:01:29,269 --> 03:01:26,000

coming out of that thing what a great

4270

03:01:30,870 --> 03:01:29,279

night and uh let's ride out uh uh

4271

03:01:32,790 --> 03:01:30,880

december together we're gonna head into

4272

03:01:35,110 --> 03:01:32,800

the holiday season

4273

03:01:37,590 --> 03:01:35,120

uh the real stuff coming up and then of

4274

03:01:38,630 --> 03:01:37,600

course new year's is right around the

4275

03:01:40,550 --> 03:01:38,640

corner

4276

03:01:42,389 --> 03:01:40,560

fade to black is produced by hill j palm

4277

03:01:45,030 --> 03:01:42,399

renee dennis and kevin announcers are

4278

03:01:47,590 --> 03:01:45,040

steve harder gene vettel mark t cover

4279

03:01:49,830 --> 03:01:47,600

webmaster is drew the geek

4280

03:01:52,710 --> 03:01:49,840

music doug aldrige intro spaceboy

4281

03:01:54,710 --> 03:01:52,720

spaceboymusic.com

4282

03:01:55,910 --> 03:01:54,720

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4283

03:01:58,469 --> 03:01:55,920

the game changing network and this

4284

03:01:59,990 --> 03:01:58,479

broadcast owned copyrighted 2021 by fade

4285

03:02:02,630 --> 03:02:00,000

to black in the game changing network

4286

03:02:04,630 --> 03:02:02,640

inc it cannot be rebroadcast copied

4287

03:02:06,950 --> 03:02:04,640

downloaded or used anywhere in the known

4288

03:02:08,309 --> 03:02:06,960

universe without written permission from

4289

03:02:10,150 --> 03:02:08,319

fade to black of the game changer

4290

03:02:13,349 --> 03:02:10,160

network i'm your host jimmy church

4291

03:02:14,710 --> 03:02:13,359

everybody have a great safe fun amazing

4292

03:02:18,309 --> 03:02:14,720

weekend

4293

03:02:19,830 --> 03:02:18,319

and i'll be right back here on monday

4294

03:02:22,970 --> 03:02:19,840

be safe

4295

03:02:29,140 --> 03:02:22,980

it's time to fade to black

4296

03:02:31,690 --> 03:02:29,150

[Music]

4297

03:02:50,800 --> 03:02:31,700

[Applause]